

# British Commonwealth Stamps and Covers



FOUNDED 1796

2 pm Thursday 16th and 11 am and 2 pm Friday 17th April 1998  
101 New Bond Street, London



515



466



1161



652



597



647



1009



653



1145



1123



863



900



989



1118



FOUNDED 1796

## Forthcoming Auctions Stamp Department 1998

16 April	The "H. Spitz" Collection of Hong Kong, Malaya and States
16/17 April	British Commonwealth Stamps and Covers
30 April	Postage Stamps and Covers of the World
28 May	Postage Stamps and Covers of the World
4 June	Specialised Great Britain Stamps and Covers
11 June	Scripophily and Banknotes
18 June	British Commonwealth Stamps and Covers
25 June	Postage Stamps and Covers of the World
16 July	Postcards and Cigarette Cards
30 July	Postage Stamps and Covers of the World

Please note that dates of sales are subject to alteration.

For further information contact David Boyd in the Stamp Department  
on 0171-468 8345 or Fax 0171-409 3466.

In co-operation with



Fine Art Auctioneers and Valuers

5, RUE DROUOT 75009 PARIS - TÉLÉPHONE 331 53 34 10 10 - TÉLÉCOPIE 331 53 34 10 11



# British Commonwealth Stamps and Covers

including the final portion of the collection formed by the late Sir Earnest Goodall, C.B.E., M.C., the D.G. Pollard Jamaican collection and the collection of South Africa formed by the late Alec Page



FOUNDED 1796

**2 pm Thursday 16th April and 11 am and 2 pm Friday 17th April 1998**  
**101 New Bond Street, London W1Y 0AS**

Sale No: 30528 Subscription Category: 038  
Catalogue price: £5.00

---

#### On View

Tuesday 14th April 1998 9 am-4.30pm  
Wednesday 15th April 1998 9 am-4.30 pm  
Thursday 16th April 1998 9 am-10.30 am  
Friday 17th April 1998 9 am-10.30 am (lots 654-1280)

#### Specialists

Tel: 0171-468 8373  
Stuart Billington  
Nigel Polwhele

#### Reserves and Commission Bids

Tel: 0171 463 8373

#### Phillips on the Internet

<http://www.phillips-auctions.com>

The following Services are available for this sale

#### Telephone Results Service

Tel: 0171 468 8311  
available after the sale until 10 am the following day

Phillips Son and Neale  
Founded 1796

Board of Directors:  
Chief Executive  
Christopher Thomson

Managing Director:  
Roger Hollest FRICS

Financial Director:  
Malcolm McMullan

David Boyd, Michael Cowley FSWA,  
Nicholas Cumow, John Haycraft FRICS,  
Victor Kingsley, Richard Madley,  
Patrick Newall, Paul Roberts,  
Jeremy Sparks, William Weston

Company Secretary:  
John Parsons ACA

International Business  
Development Director:  
Lady Middleton

Associate Directors:  
Keith Baker, David Barritt,  
Anne-Marie Benson, Stuart Billington  
Penny Bingham, Ann Coad,  
Jonathan Cook, John Curran, John Dabney,  
Paul Davidson, Marcus Halliwell  
Desmond Healey, Judith Holroyd,  
James James-Crook, Arda Kassabian,  
Brian Koetser, Patricia Law, Jo Marshall,  
Sean McIlroy, Yolanta Melnik,  
Elizabeth Merry, Glyn Page, Keith Penton,  
Michael Prevezer, Tim Ritchie,  
John Sandon, Philip Scott,  
Charles Young



INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

101 New Bond Street  
London W1Y 0AS  
Tel: 0171-629 6602  
Fax: 0171-629 6602



Members of the Society of Fine Art Auctioneers

# Important Information for Buyers

If you are new to Phillips please read the following pages and our Standard Conditions of Sale, printed elsewhere in this catalogue. Our Client Services Manager will be happy to give assistance on any areas that you are unclear on. Tel : (0171) 629 6602, ext 331.

Specialists in charge of a sale can be consulted at any time, either in person or by telephone, to give advice on specific lots. See the title page for details of who to contact.

## The Auction Catalogue

### Estimates

The estimated selling price of each lot is printed beside the lot description and does not include the Buyer's Premium (or VAT, when this is payable on the hammer price, as indicated by the symbol \* or \*\*, see VAT). The estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale, are not definitive, and are subject to revision.

### Buyer's Premium

A Buyer's Premium is payable at 15% on the first £30,000 of the hammer price of each lot purchased, plus 10% thereafter of the hammer price for that lot. For wine a buyer's premium is payable at 10% regardless of value. (VAT at the appropriate rate is charged on the premium).

### Value Added Tax (\* & \*\*)

The Symbol \* before a lot number indicates that VAT is payable by the purchaser, at the standard rate, on the hammer price. The double symbol \*\* before a lot number indicates that the lot has been imported from outside the European Union under HMCE Temporary Importation Regulations, and that VAT at an effective rate of 2.5% will be payable by the buyer on the hammer price and on the premium.

For lots which appear *without* either of the above symbols no VAT will be payable on the hammer price and the premium will be shown inclusive of VAT. The VAT inclusive with the premium is not normally recoverable by the buyer.

Note: There is no VAT payable on the hammer price, or on the premium, of Books bought at auction.

### Trade Embargoes

Trade embargoes are currently imposed by the United Nations against Iraq, Serbia and Montenegro. For assistance and further details please contact the Company Secretary's Office prior to bidding.

### Ways of Bidding

#### In Person

To bid at a sale all potential buyers must be registered on the day of the sale. Please bring means of identification and proof of residence with you, as you will need these to register and collect your bidding number before the auction begins.

The bidding number system is sometimes referred to as "paddle bidding". You will be issued with a large card with a printed number on it, which is matched to your registration details. Should you be a successful buyer you will need to ensure that your number can be clearly seen by the Auctioneer, and that it is your number which is called out as the buyer.

If there is any doubt as to the hammer price or the buyer, you must draw this to the attention of the Auctioneer or a member of staff immediately.

All lots will be invoiced to the name and address given on your registration form, which is non-transferable. At the end of the sale, or when you have finished bidding please return your bidding number to the Registration Clerk or General Office.

### By Telephone or Fax

A bid by these methods is accepted at the sender's risk. Telephone bids must be confirmed in writing.

For Stamps, Cigarette and Postcards, Scripophily and Banknotes and Writing Equipment sales:  
Tel: (0171) 468 8345. Fax: (0171) 409 3466

For all other sales at New Bond Street:  
Tel : (0171) 629 6602. Fax : (0171) 491 1609

### By Post

Bid forms can be found in the back of all catalogues and should be sent to us as soon as possible. In the event of two buyers submitting identical bids for a lot the first bid received takes preference. Please check your bid form carefully before returning it to us, fully completed. All bids should be left at least one hour before the start of a sale. Please note the conditions as stated on the bid form before signing it.

### Results Service

To find out if you have been a successful buyer you can call our Sales Results Service, available from 8.30am-5pm, Monday to Friday.  
Tel : (0171) 468 8311



## Methods of Payment

### Paying by Cash

Cash payments can be made at the General Office, either during or after a sale.

### Paying by Cheque

All cheques should be made payable to Phillips Son & Neale for the total amount due. If payment is made by post please enclose the tear off slip from your invoice. Cheques will be cleared with our Bankers before any item can be removed. On request, cheques can be cleared prior to a sale at the General Office. Goods will not be released until the full amount (*inclusive of all charges*) is received. Cheques drawn by third parties cannot be accepted.

### Paying by Switch & Credit Cards

Payments can be made by Switch or Access and Visa cards. (*Credit card payments carry a surcharge*).

## Paying by Bank Transfer

Our London bank details are given below. All transfers must state the relevant sale number, lot number and the client's bid number. If transferring from a foreign currency, the amount we receive must, after the deduction of any bank charges payable on receipt of the transfer and when converted into pounds sterling, be the total due in pounds sterling.

### Bankers details :

National Westminster Bank PLC,  
21 Hanover Square, London, W1A 4ZE  
Sort Code : 60-50-07  
Account Number : 24456039

For further information on payment please contact the General Office on (0171) 629 6602

## Philatelic Auctioneers' Standard Terms and Conditions of Sale (1973 Revision)

Subject to which all lots are offered at this auction at which members of the public are present in person bidding against each other for themselves or as agents.

The Philatelic Auctioneers' Standard Terms and Conditions of Sale (1973 Revision) apply only to an auction sale which includes members of the public present in person bidding against each other for themselves or as agents.

The Philatelic Auctioneers' Standard Terms and Conditions of Sale (1973 Revision) do not apply to any "postal auction" at which "bids" consist exclusively of written or telephoned offers to buy at stated prices or limits and which does not include members of the public present in person bidding against each other for themselves or as agents.

### Notice

The auctioneers exercise all reasonable care to ensure that all statements as to cancellation, centring, colour, condition, date of issue or of postal markings, gum, margins, paper, perforation, printing, provenance, quality, sheet position, status, usage, watermark, etc. in lot descriptions are reliable and accurate, and that each item is genuine unless the contrary is indicated. However, the statements are not intended to be, are not and are not to be taken to be, statements of fact or representation of fact in relation to the lot. They are statements of the opinion of the auctioneers, and attention is particularly drawn to clause 5 of the Philatelic Auctioneers' Standard Terms and Conditions of Sale (1973 Revision) set out below. Comments and opinions, concerning the characteristics mentioned above, which may be found in or on lots as notes, lists, catalogue prices, writing-up or any other means of expression, do not constitute part of lot descriptions and are not to be taken as such unless they are made or specifically verified by the auctioneers.

### Clause 1

- (a) Each lot is put up subject to any reserve price imposed by the vendor.
- (b) Subject to sub-clause (a) of this clause, the highest bidder for each lot shall be the purchaser thereof.
- (c) If any dispute arises as to the highest bidder the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the lot in respect of which the dispute arises.

### Clause 2

- (a) The bidding and advances shall be regulated by and at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer and he shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.  
Note: Where an agent bids, even on behalf of a disclosed client, the auctioneer nevertheless has the right at his discretion to refuse any such bid.
- (b) The purchaser of each lot shall immediately on its sale if required by the auctioneer to give him the name and address of the purchaser and pay to the auctioneer at his discretion the whole or part of the purchase money. If the purchaser of any lot fails to comply with any such requirement the auctioneer may put up again and re-sell the lot; if upon such re-sale a lower price is obtained than was obtained on the first sale the purchaser in default on the first sale shall make good the difference in price and expense of re-sale which shall become a debt due from him.
- (c) Where an agent purchases on behalf of an undisclosed client such agent shall be personally liable for payment of the purchase money to the auctioneer and for safe delivery of the lot to the said client.

### Clause 3

- (a) The auctioneer reserves the rights to bid on behalf of clients and vendors, but shall not be liable for errors or omissions in executing instructions to bid.
- (b) The auctioneer reserves the rights before or during a sale to group together lots belonging to the same vendor, to split up and to withdraw any lot or lots at the auctioneer's absolute discretion and without giving any reason in any case.
- (c) The auctioneer acts as agents only, and therefore shall not be liable for any default of the purchaser or vendor.

### Clause 4

- (a) Each lot shall be at the purchaser's risk from the fall of the hammer and shall be paid for in full before delivery and taken away at his expense by a purchaser in the United Kingdom within 7 days from the date of sale and by a purchaser overseas within 14 days from the date of sale or such longer time as shall be agreed in writing between the auctioneer and the purchaser.

- (b) If any purchaser fails to pay in full for any lot within the time stated in sub-clause (a) of this clause such lot may at any time thereafter at the auctioneer's discretion be put up for sale by auction again or sold privately; if upon such resale a lower price is obtained than was obtained on the first sale the purchaser in default on the first sale shall make good the difference in price and the expenses of resale which shall become debt due from him.
- (c) Interest shall be payable by the purchaser on any overdue account, but the auctioneer shall have a discretion to waive payment of the interest.

#### Clause 5

- (a) Each lot is sold as – (i) genuine unless otherwise described in the sale catalogue or by the auctioneer, and (ii) correctly described. The date of any certificate forming part of the description of any lot will be included in the description.
- (b) A purchaser shall be at liberty to reject any lot if he – (i) gives the auctioneer written notice of intention to question the genuineness or, as the case may be, the accuracy of description of the lot within 7 days (or, in the case of an overseas purchaser, a reasonable time) from the date of sale; AND (ii) proves that the lot is not genuine or was incorrectly described; AND (iii) returns to the auctioneer within 30 days from the date of the sale the lot in the same condition as it was at the time of sale; provided that the auctioneer may, at his discretion, on receiving a request in writing from the purchaser, extend for a reasonable period the time for return of the lot to enable it to be submitted to expertisation.

Note: The onus of proving a lot not to be genuine or incorrectly described is on the purchaser. The inability of a recognised expert committee to express a definite opinion

- shall serve to discharge the onus on the purchaser and shall be a ground for rejecting the lot concerned.
- (c) Where a lot has been submitted to expertisation, all costs of such expertisation shall be paid by the person who retains the certificate and item or items to which the certificate relates.
- (d) Where the purchaser of a lot discharges the onus and acts in accordance with sub-clause (b) of this clause, the auctioneer shall rescind the sale and repay to the purchaser the purchase money paid by him in respect of the lot.
- (e) No lot shall be rejected if, subsequent to the sale, it has been immersed in water, marked by an expert committee or treated by any other process unless the auctioneer's permission to subject the lot to such immersion or treatment has first been obtained in writing.
- (f) Any lot listed under "collections and various" or stated to comprise or contain a collection, issue or stamps which are undescribed shall be put up for sale not subject to rejection and shall be taken by the purchaser with all (if any) faults, lack of genuineness and errors of description and numbers of stamps in the lot, and the purchaser shall have no right to reject the lot; except that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this sub-clause, where before a sale a person intending to bid at the sale gives notice in writing to, and satisfies the auctioneer that any such lot contains any item or items undescribed in the sale catalogue and that person specifically describes that item or those items in that notice, then that item or those items shall, as between the auctioneer and that person, to be taken to form part of the description of the lot.
- (g) No lot illustrated in the catalogue shall be rejected on the ground of cancellation, centring, margins' perforation or other characteristic clearly apparent from illustration.

Attention is drawn to the Conditions of Sale, Clause 5 and paragraph "Lot purchases subject to extensions". You must advise Phillips immediately on receipt of the lots if you have any queries or intend submitting individual items for an expert committee opinion. In any event full payment for purchases must be made and refunds will be made in the event of a lot being rejected.

### Symbols & Abbreviations

⊛	unmounted mint	canc.	cancellation/cancel	Script	wmk. multiple Crown
★	mint	E.L.	entire letter		Script CA
☆	unused	c.d.s.	circular date stamp	M.C.	Maltese cross
○	used	f.d.c.	first day cover	u.d.c.	undated circle
Ⓢ	essay	f.d.i.	first day of issue	SC	small crown
Ⓟ	proof	c.t.o.	cancelled to order	LC	large crown
Ⓢ	specimen	p.c.	postcard	LE	line-engraved
Ⓐ	airmail	p.p.c.	picture post card	opt.	overprinted
Ⓜ	block	CC	wmk. Crown CC	DLR	De La Rue
Ⓜ	block larger than four or booklet	CA	wmk. Crown CA	s.l.	straight line
Ⓜ	on cover	MCA	wmk. mult. Crown CA	h.s.	handstamp
△	on piece	*	moderate	} applied to handstruck stamps or cancellations	
F.	front	**	good		
E.	entire	***	fine		
Ⓜ	entire	RPS	Certificate – Royal Philatelic Society Ltd. Certificate		
Ⓜ	forgery	BPA	Certificate – British Philatelic Association Expertising Ltd. Certificate		
Ⓜ	miniature sheet				

#### Catalogues and Handbooks used in the descriptions

SG	Stanley Gibbons (£) sterling	B	Bolaffi (L) lira	San	Sanabria (\$) dollar
Sc	Scott (\$) dollar	Sas	Sassone (L) lira	Z	Zumstein (SF) franc
M	Michel (DM) deutschmark	Willcocks	– British Postal History Catalogues	Huggins	– British Postal Stationery
Yv	Yvert (FF) franc	Samuel	– Specimen Stamps of Crown Colonies 1857–1948	Nier	– Nierinck Recovered Mail

Other catalogues used are mentioned by name

Number in brackets near the end of the description indicates the number of stamps or items in lot.

‡ indicates that these and all quantities are approximate only.



### Collections and Mixed Lots

- 301 A mint and used collection in a New Ideal album inc. 1935 Jubilee sets, mainly complete, Antigua 1903-09 to 5/-, 1913 5/-, 1921-29 to £1, 1932 set, Ascension 1922-35 complete used, Australia 1915-28 10/-, 1931-36 10/-, 1932 5/-, Bahamas 1884-90 to 5/-, 1912-19 to £1 (unmounted), Bahrain 1933 to 5r., Barbados 1892-1903 to 2½d. (2), 1897-98 to 2/6, 1905 to 2/6, 1912-16 to 3/-, 1916-18 to 3/- (both), later to 3/- (2), Barbuda 1922 set, Basutoland 1933 set, Bechuanaland 1932 set, Bermuda 1920-21 sets, 1924-32 2/6 and 10/- used, British Guiana, British Honduras to \$2 (3), British Solomon Is. 1907 ½d. to 1/-, 1908 ½d. to 5/-, later to 10/-, British Somaliland to 5r. (2), Brunei to \$5 with 1922 several broken "N" varieties, Canada with large and small heads (29), 1897 to 50c., 1903-12 to 50c., 1908 to 20c., later to \$1 (3), Cape triangulars (15), Cayman Is. K.E.VII to 1/- (4), 1907-09 5/-, 1912-20 to 10/-, 1921-26 to 10/- (2), 1932 and 1935-36 to 10/-, Ceylon with Q.V. to 2r.50c., 1910-11 to 10r., later to 20r. (2), China (British Post Offices) to \$10, Cyprus 1894 and 1921-23 to 45pi., 1924-28 to 90pi., 1928 to £1, 1934 to 45pi., Dominica K.E. VII to 5/- (2), later to 5/- (3), Egypt to £1 (3), Falkland Is. 1898 2/6 and 5/-, 1904-12 to 5/-, 1912-20 to £1, 1929-36 to £1, 1933 to 5/-, Gambia 1902 to 3/- (2/6 with dented frame), 1904-06 to 2/-, K.G.V to 10/-, Gibraltar 1903 to 5/-, 1904-05 and 1906-12 to 4/-, 1912-24 to £1, 1921-27 to 8/-, Gold Coast 1902 and 1913-21 to 20/-, Great Britain 1840 1d. and 2d. (2), 1902 £1 (stain), Grenada to 10/- (3), Hong Kong inc. K.G.V to \$10, India K.E. VII to 15r. and later to 25r. (2), Ireland 1922 to 10/-, Jamaica 1919-21 and 1921-29 to 10/-, K.U.T. 1935-36 to £1, Leeward Is. to 5/- (4), 10/- and £1 (break in scroll), Malta 1899-1901 and 1922 to 10/-, 1922-26 to £1, later to 10/- (4), Mauritius 1910 to 10r., later to 10r. (2), Montserrat to 5/- (7), Nauru to 10/-, Newfoundland 1910-11, 1911-16 to 15c., 1933 set, New Guinea to 10/- (2) and £1, New Zealand inc. 1931 Healths, Nigeria 1914-27 and 1936 to £1, North Borneo 1883 EIGHT CENTS on 2c., Northern Nigeria to 10/- (3), New Guinea 1915-16 to £1, 1918 1d. surcharges (both), Palestine 1918 (Feb.) 1p., Papua 1932 set, Rhodesia to 5/- (2 mint), St. Kitts, St. Helena 1922-37 to £1, 1934 set, St. Vincent to 5/- (5), Seychelles to 2r.25c. (6) and 5r., Sierra Leone 1912-21, 1922 and 1933 to £1, Southern Nigeria to 10/- (4), Straits Settlements to \$25, Sudan 1935 to 50p., Trinidad and Tobago 1913-23 to £1, Turks and Caicos to 3/- (4), 5/- and 10/-, Uganda to 5r., Virgin Is. to 5/- (5), Zanzibar to 10r. (3) and 20r., etc. (8,300±). £6,000/8,000
- 302 The balance of a collection in mixed condition in a New Imperial album Volume I with G.B. used inc. 1840 1d. (3), 2d., 1870 ½d. plate 9, surface printed to 1/-, 1891 £1, K.E.VII 10/- mint, £1 used, Antigua 1862 no wmk. 6d. unused, 1863-67 wmk. Star 6d. (2) unused, 1d. and 6d. plate proofs, later unused or mint inc. 1872 CC 1d. (2), 1876 CC 1d. (2), 6d., Australia 1915 5/- mint, 1915-28 £1 optd. "SPECIMEN", 1929-30 5/-, 10/- mint, 1931-36 10/-, £1 used, K.G.V Heads to 1/4 mint and used, 1932 Bridge 5/- used, Bahamas 1883 4d. on 6d. unused, Bahrain 1933 optd. set used, Barbados 1882-86 CA 5/- mint, 1918-20 MCA 3/- green and bright violet used (repaired), Barbuda 1922 optd. set mint, Bermuda unused or mint inc. 1865-1903 CC perf. 14 1d. (2), 2d., 3d. (2), perf. 14 x 12½ 3d., British Columbia 1865 CC imperf. 10c. mint, 1868-71 CC perf. 12½ 25c., \$1 mint, British Guiana, British Honduras unused or mint inc. 1865 no wmk. 1d. (2), 6d., 1/-, 1872-79 CC perf. 12½ 3d., 6d., British Levant, Canada 1852-57 7½d. used, 1858-59 ½d., 3d., 6d. (tear) used, 1908 Tercentenary set mint, C.O.G.H. 1861 Woodblock 4d. used (thinned), Ceylon range to 2/- used, Cyprus 1892-94 CA 12pi. mint, 1894-96 CA 45pi. mint, Dominica 1877-79 CC 1/- mint, 1903-07 CC 5/- mint, 1923-33 MCA £1 mint, Egypt 1926 Port Fouad 5m. to 15m. mint, Fiji, Gold Coast 1875 CC 1d., 4d., 6d. (pinhole) unused, Grenada 1861 1d., 6d. plate proofs, 1883 CA 6d. tête-bêche pairs (2) used, Hong Kong 1862-63 no wmk. 2c. to 48c. used, later Q.V. mint and used values to \$1, 1891 Jubilee 2c. used, 1923 postage due set mint, India range of imperf. inc. 4a. used (6, four cut square), quantity of States, Jamaica 1890 2½d. on 4d. double surcharge mint, 1917 WAR STAMP 1½d. double opt. used, a few with certificates, etc. (few 1,000±). £3,000/4,000

**We hold over 40 sales each year in London. Catalogue subscription is £80 per annum. Great Britain catalogues can be purchased separately at £30, British Commonwealth at £20 and World and Overseas at £40. (Overseas rates on request).**



- 303 ○ A mainly K.G.V to early Q.E.II mainly used collection, mainly good to fine in five albums contained in a carton inc. Aden 1951 optd. set, 1953-63 5c. to 20/- (both), Ascension 1932-53  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Bahamas 1938-52  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Bahrain 1938-41 1r. to 25r., Basutoland 1938  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Bermuda 1920-21 Tercentenary sets (both), 1938-53 2/- to £1 both perfs. inc. a range of shades, B.O.I.C., B.M.A. and B.A. sets, Falkland Is. 1952  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Dependencies 1954-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Fiji 1938-55 values to £1, Gibraltar 1953-59  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, India 1937 3p. to 15r., K.U.T. 1912-22 1c. to 3r., Morocco Agencies 1949  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, Nauru 1924-48 values to 10/-, Newfoundland 1933 Gilbert set, North Borneo 1945 B.M.A. 1c. to \$5, Nyasaland 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Papua 1938-41 Air sets, St. Helena 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1953-59  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Southern Rhodesia 1953  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Tristan da Cunha 1952  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1954  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1948-49 Wedding sets inc. Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Bermuda, Cyprus, Falkland Is. (2), Gibraltar, Hong Kong, North Borneo, Pitcairn Is., etc. (many 100's $\ddagger$ ). £2,000/3,000
- 304 ★ A K.G.V mostly mint collection, mainly good to fine in two New Age albums inc. Aden 1937 Dhow  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10r., Ascension 1938-53  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- inc. all perfs. and shades, Australia 1937-49 thin paper 5/- to £1, B.C.O.F. 1946-48  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, Bahamas 1938-52  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Bermuda 1938-53 perf. 14 2/-, 5/- to £1, Canada 1949 O.H.M.S. 1c. to \$1, Falkland Is. 1938-50  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 (5/- used), Fiji 1940 postage due set, Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1940 postage due set, Hong Kong 1938-52 values to \$5 (both), \$10 violet and blue, Kuwait 1939  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 1r., New Zealand  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, official 1940  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, Nyasaland 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, St. Helena 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Sierra Leone 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Sudan 1941 Palms set, Transjordan 1943-44 1m. to £P1, 1949-49 Wedding sets inc. Aden, Bermuda, Falkland Is., Malta, Singapore, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ). £1,600/2,000
- 305 ★ A K.G.VI mint collection, mostly good to fine condition, mainly on New Age leaves, in two albums, inc. Antigua 1938-51  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Ascension 1938-53  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Basutoland 1938  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, B.O.I.C. B.M.A. sets inc. postage dues, Canada 1937-38 1c. to \$1, Cayman Is. 1938-48  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Fiji 1940 postage due set, Gambia 1938-46  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1940 postage due set, Hong Kong 1938-52 values to \$2, \$5 (both), 1941 Centenary set, India 1948 Gandhi set, Ireland 1937 2/6 to 10/-, Malaya Johore 1938 postage due set, Kelantan 1937 1c. to \$2, Trengganu 1937 postage due set, Morocco Agencies 1949 2d. to 10/-, New Hebrides 1938 5c. to 10f., New Zealand 1940  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, postal fiscals values to 10/-, 3/6 to 11/- (2), official 1940 Centenary set, Papua 1938, 1939 Air sets, St. Helena 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Seychelles 75c. grey-blue, 1r. yellow-green, Solomon Is. 1940 1d. to 1/6, Singapore 1948 perf. 14 1c. to \$5, Southern Rhodesia 1937  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, Sudan 1941 1m. to 20p., etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ). £1,600/2,000
- 306 A mint and used collection in a K.G.V album inc. Aden 1937 to 5r., Antigua 1938-51 to £1, Ascension 1938-53 to 10/-, 2/6 with davit flaw, two perfs. pulled, 1948 10/-, Australia 1937-49 to £1, 1948-50 to £2, Bahamas 1938-52 to £1, 1948 to £1 (both), Bahawalpur 1948 to 10r., officials 1945 surcharges, Bahrain 1938-41 to 5r. and later to 10r., Barbados 1946  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. double flag, Bermuda 1938-53 to £1, less 12/6, British Guiana 1938-52 to \$3, British Honduras 1938-47 to \$5 and 1948 \$5, British Solomon Is. 1939-91 to 10/-, Canada, Cayman Is. 1938-48 to 10/-, Cyprus 1938-51 to £1, Eritrea to 10/- (2) and 1948 postage dues, Falkland Is. 1938-50 to £1, Fiji, Gibraltar 1938-51 to £1, Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1939-55 to £1, Great Britain to £1 (3), Grenada 1938-50 to 10/-, Hong Kong 1938-52 to \$10, India 1937 to 25r., 1948 Gandhi 10r., Indian States, Ireland 1940-49 to 10/-, Jamaica 1938-52 to £1, Johore 1948-52 to \$5, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1938-54 to £1 (both), Kuwait 1939 to 5r., 1945 to 14a., Leeward Is. 1938-51 to £1, Malaya B.M.A. 1945-48 to \$5 (both), Malta 1938-49 to £1, Mauritius 1938-50 to 10r. (3), Montserrat 1938-48 to £1, Negri Sembilan 1949-95 to \$5 (both), New Guinea 1939 to 2/-, New Zealand to £1, North Borneo 1939 \$5, Northern Rhodesia 1948 20/-, Nyasaland to 20/-, Pahang to \$5, Pakistan to 25r., St. Lucia 1938-48 to £1, St. Vincent 1938-47 to £1, Seychelles 1938-49 to 5r., Sierra Leone 1938-44 to £1, Singapore 1948 \$5, South Africa, South West Africa 1941-44 to 1/-, Tripolitania 1948-50 postage dues, Virgin Is. 1938-47 to £1, also New Imperial albums Vols. 1 and 2 (2) practically empty, and a general collection in two folders and a small collection of Hong Kong. (1,000's $\ddagger$ ). £1,500/1,800
- 307 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used accumulation, mixed condition in two well-filled stockbooks, mint inc. Australia 1913-14 6d., 1937-49 thick paper 5/- to £1, Bechuanaland 1938-52  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Bermuda 1938-53 perf. 13 10/- (2), 12/6, £1 (2), Brunei 1895  $\frac{1}{2}$ c. to \$1, C.O.G.H. 1893-98 5/-, Gambia 1922-29 Script 1/- to 10/-, Jamaica 1919-21 MCA 10/-, Mauritius 1910 MCA values to 10r., 1913-21 Script values to 10r., Morocco Agencies 1907-12 12p. on 10/- optd. "SPECIMEN", Nyasaland 1938-44 2/- to £1 (used), S.W.A. 1931 values to 20/-, 1961-63  $\frac{1}{2}$ c. to 1r., Seychelles 1938-49 75c. slate-blue and 1r. yellow-green, Southern Rhodesia 1931-37  $\frac{1}{2}$ c. to 5/-, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ). £800/1,000



- 308 A mainly K.G.V mostly mint collection, mainly good to fine on album leaves inc. Ascension 1934 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, Basutoland 1933 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, British Guiana 1934-51 Script 1c. to \$1, Canada 1935 1c. to \$1, Cayman Is. 1932 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/-, 1935-36 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/-, Cyprus 1934 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 45pi., Newfoundland 1933 Air set, New Guinea official 1931 1d. to 5/-, Papua 1932  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, St. Helena 1934 Script,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Sierra Leone 1933 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Sudan 1935 Gordon set, Swaziland 1933 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£700/900
- 309 A mainly Q.E.II mint collection in two New Age albums inc. G.B. 1939-48 2/6 (both) to 10/- (both), Aden 1953-63 5c. to 20/- (both), Ascension 1956  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- (less 2d.), British Guiana 1954-63 1c. to \$5, Cyprus 1955-60 2m. to £1, 1960-61 2m. to £1, Falkland Is. 1960-66  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Dependencies 1954-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Gibraltar 1953-59  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, 1960-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Hong Kong 1954-62 5c. to \$10, Malta 1956-58  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to £1, New Zealand 1953-58  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Papua and New Guinea 1952-58  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, 1960 postage due set, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, 1959-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, St. Helena 1953-59  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Singapore 1955 1c. to \$5, Southern Rhodesia 1953  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Solomon Is. 1956-63  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, South West Africa 1954 1d. to 10/-, Tristan da Cunha 1954  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1960  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£700/800
- 310 \* A Q.E.II mainly 1950's and 60's mint collection, mostly fine on leaves inc. Antigua 1953-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ c. to \$4.80, Bermuda 1953-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Cyprus 1960-61 2m. to £1, Falkland Is. 1960-66  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Dependencies 1954-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Gibraltar 1953-59  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Hong Kong 1954-62 5c. to \$10, Norfolk Is. 1953 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, Papua and New Guinea 1952-58  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1959-62  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, St. Helena 1953-59  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Seychelles 1954-61 2c. to 10r., Southern Rhodesia 1953  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Tristan Da Cunha 1954  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1960  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1961  $\frac{1}{2}$ c. to 1r., etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£600/800
- 311 A Q.V. to K.G.V mainly used collection, mixed condition in two New Imperial albums Volumes I and II, inc. G.B. 1934 re-engraved set, Australia 'roos to 2/-, K.G.V Heads to 1/4, Queensland 1900 Charity set (mint), Barbados 1873 3d. (unused) 5/-, Br. Guiana, Canada 1915 optd. "WAR TAX" set (mint), Cyprus 1934 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 45pi., Egypt, Gambia 1906 optd. pair, Hong Kong, India, officials 1866 fiscal  $\frac{1}{2}$ a., Convention and Feudatory States, Malta, Malayan States, New Zealand, Niger Coast 1893 (type 6) no stop after "N"  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (verm.), South Africa, Tanganyika, Transvaal, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£500/600
- 312 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used accumulation on stockcards and leaves, mixed condition inc. G.B. 1912-24 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. "PENCF" error mint, B.A.T. 1963  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 mint, Br. Levant, Canada, Cyprus, Egypt, Gibraltar, Iraq, Malta, Palestine, St. Vincent 1913-17 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 mint, Uganda 1898-1902 1a. to 1r. (both), 5r. (2) mint, 1935 Jubilee sets, 1948-49 Wedding inc. Gibraltar £1 used, Malta £1 used, North Borneo 20/- used, Pitcairn Is. 10/- used etc., also some foreign issues. (many 100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£400/600
- 313 A mainly Q.V. mint and used collection, mixed condition inc. Queensland 1882-95 (c.) W6 thick paper £1 mint, Antigua, Bahamas Chalons used, Canadian Provinces inc. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Is., Grenada Chalons used, New Zealand 1898 5/- mint, etc. (181 + 2 covers).  
£400/500
- 314 A K.G.VI to Q.E.II mint and used collection, mainly good to fine in albums contained in a small carton, many sets to 1/- or dollar equivalent, 1948-49 Wedding sets inc. Aden, Ascension, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Northern Rhodesia, Pitcairn Is., etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£360/400
- 315 ☉ A K.G.VI to Q.E.II selection of booklets inc. Ascension 1963 10/6, Bahamas 1961 3/-, 6/- (both upright and inverted), Bermuda 1948 5/-, Mauritius 1953 5r., Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1955 5/-, St. Helena 1962 4/6 (2), Samoa 1960 2/7, 6/-, 9/9, Tristan da Cunha 1958 3/6 etc., some small faults and a few with small ink notations on cover otherwise good to fine. (49 booklets).  
£300/400
- 316 A mainly K.G.V to Q.E.II mostly unmounted mint accumulation on stockcards and in packets inc. Australia 1935 A.N.Z.A.C. set, Falkland Is. 1952  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, South Georgia 1963  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, New Zealand 1935-42 values to 3/-, South Africa officials to 10/-, Tristan da Cunha  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1963 CC Red Cross sets etc., also a few foreign. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£250/300
- 317 An accumulation mint and used, varied condition in an album, mint inc. Aden 1937 Dhow  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 10r., Morocco Agencies values to 12p. to 10/-, South Africa 1914-22 postage due  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, S.W.A. 1938 Voortrekker set (both), Swaziland 1938-54  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Tonga 1897  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, 1948-49 Wedding sets etc., Aden, Bahamas, Kuwait, Cyprus, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£250/300
- 318 ☉ A selection of perforated "SPECIMEN" issues, with gum inc. Bechuanaland 1938-52  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, Cyprus 1935 Jubilee set, New Hebrides 1938 5c. to 10f., Somaliland 1938  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 5r. etc., also Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1911 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., also Somaliland 1904 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 5r., both optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum. (72).  
£250/300
- 319 \* A K.G.VI to Q.E.II mainly unmounted mint collection in a stockbook inc. Cyrenaica 1950 1m. to 500m., New Hebrides 1938 postage due set, New Guinea 1939  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, North Borneo 1939 postage due set, Sarawak 1950 1c. to \$5, S.W.A. 1938 Voortrekker set, etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ).  
£200/250



- 320 A mint and used duplicated collection of Middle East with Iraq 1918–21 to 10r. (2), 1948–51 to 1d. mint and officials, Jordan from 1920 inc. 1933 set mint and Palestine with 1918 to 20p., overprints to 10p. and 1927–45 to £1 with 90p. mint. (100's±). £200/250
- 321 ○ A mainly Q.V. used selection, varied condition inc. Barbados 1873 5/- dull rose, Jamaica 1860–63 2d. rose with the variety wmk. inverted 1870–83 CC 1/- dull brown horizontal pair with "A75" (Savanna-la-Mar) cancel, etc. (9). £200/250
- 322 ★ A K.G.VI mint collection mainly good to fine on leaves inc. Ascension 1938–53 ½d. to 10/- and Gibraltar 1938–51 ½d. to £1 (both), inc. some perfs. and shades, also St. Vincent 1913–17 MCA ½d. to £1, etc. (81). £200/250
- 323 ★ A mainly K.G.V to K.G.VI mint collection, mainly good to fine in an F.G. boxed album, Australia 'roos to 5/-, 1928 Exhibition block, Bahamas 1912–19 MCA ½d. to 5/-, Barbados 1912–16 MCA ¼d. to 3/-, 1916–19 MCA ¼d. to 3/-, Bermuda 1910–25 MCA 2/-, 2/6, 4/-, 5/- (2), 10/-, 1920–21 Tercentenary sets (both), Cayman Is. 1912–20 MCA ¼d. to 10/-, Cyprus 1912–15 MCA 10pa. to 45pi. (18pi. used), New Zealand 1906 Exhibition set, Trinidad and Tobago 1913–23 MCA ½d. to £1, Turks and Caicos 1909–11 MCA ¼d. to 3/-, 1948–49 Wedding issues inc. Ascension 10/-, Bahamas £1, Falkland Is. £1, etc. (100's±). £1,500/2,000
- 324 A mainly mint selection, mostly good to fine inc. Australia 1915–28 5/- grey and orange, 1937–49 thick paper 5/- to £1, Canada 1897–98 8c. orange (unmounted), Malta 1914–21 MCA 2/- purple and bright blue/blue, 5/- green and red/yellow, etc. (12). £150/180
- 325 ★ A Q.V. to K.G.V mint collection, mixed condition on leaves inc. Australian States, Fiji, Morocco Agencies, North West Pacific Islands, St. Helena, West Indies, etc. (100's±). £140/180
- 326 An accumulation on leaves inc. Cook Is. 1892 1d. to 10d. mint, Idar, New Zealand 1958 2d. on 1½d. error of surch. unmounted mint, various covers and cards inc. Mauritius Q.V. (4), etc. (128 + 32 items). £120/150
- 327 A mainly Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used accumulation, mixed condition on leaves inc. C.O.G.H. triangulars, India, States inc. Hyderabad, Travancore, Seychelles, etc. (100's±). £120/150
- \*328 ☉ An unmounted mint selection inc. Bahamas 1902–10 CA £1 green and black, India 1937 25r. slate-violet and green, Newfoundland 1937 7c. bright ultramarine in a block (3 x 3) with variety frame doubled (Pos. 23) with some minor greasing. (11). £120/150
- 329 ★ A Q.E.II mint collection on leaves inc. B.A.T. 1963 ½d. to £1, Cayman Is. 1962–64 ¼d. to £1, Ireland commemorative sets inc. 1957 Brown, Qatar 1961 5np. to 10r., etc. (280). £100/140
- 330 ☉ A Q.E.II unmounted mint selection of inverted watermarks in complete sheets, comprising Cayman Is. 1969 ¼c. Christmas (20 sheets), 1971 ¼c. Christmas (6 sheets) and St. Kitts-Nevis 1970–74 ½c. Pirates (6 sheets). (850). £100/140
- 331 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection, mixed condition on leaves inc. Aden 1953–63 5c. to 20/- (both) mint, states to 5r. mint, Australian States, India inc. official issues, Malta 1886 CC 5/- mint, etc. (100's±). £100/140
- 332 A selection of mainly 19th Century issues in mixed condition on leaves inc. Barbados, New South Wales, N.Z. Chalons imperf. and perf., Trinidad 1851–56 (1d.) blue mint block of twelve (3 x 4) with one stamp showing re-entry, 1879–82 CC surch. ½d. mint block of twenty (4 x 5), etc. (225±). £80/100
- \*333 ★ A K.G.V mint selection inc. Antigua 1921–29 MCA 3d. to £1, Barbados 1912–16 MCA ¼d. to 3/-, St. Lucia 1936 Script ½d. to 10/- etc., some faults but mainly good to fine. (43). £80/100
- 334 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee sets complete mainly fine mint (less British Forces Egypt), in a special printed album. (249). £180/200
- 335 ☉ — a selection of sets unmounted mint inc. Ascension, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Malta, St. Helena, etc. (188). £140/180
- 336 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee mainly good to fine selection of sets on leaves inc. Bahamas, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Saints, etc. (133). £100/140
- 337 **British Africa:** A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockleaves inc. Bechuanaland, British East Africa, Gold Coast 1921–24 Script 15/- die 11 mint, Mauritius range of sitting Britannias, 1891 2c. on 4c. carmine used with the varieties surch. double and surch. double one inverted, Nyasaland 1897 £10 black and yellow optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, Rhodesia 1898–1908 £2 brown mint, 1905 Victoria Falls set mint, Seychelles 1897–1900 CA 2c. to 2r.25 mint, Sierra Leone, Somaliland, Sudan 1935 Gordon set used, Swaziland 1889 5/- slate-blue mint, Togo 1916–20 20/- purple and black red mint, Zanzibar, etc. (100's±). £600/800



- 338 — A mint and used duplicated collection with Basutoland 1938 to 10/- and 1948 10/-, Bechuanaland with 1938–52 to 10/-, Cape of Good Hope with triangulars (13, one 1d., two 4d's and 1/- with close to good margins), Mafeking 1d. and 3d. deep blue on blue, each used on piece and Vryburg 1899 ½d., Natal with Chalons (44), Orange Free State, Swaziland with 1948 10/- mint and used, Transvaal to £1 and Zululand inc. 1888–93 to 6d. and 1889 and 1896 to 4/- etc., some of the early issues in mixed condition. (2,650±). £400/500
- 339 — A Q.V. to early Q.E.II mint and used collection, varied condition in an album, mint inc. Basutoland 1938 ½d. to 10/-, Bechuanaland 1887 1/-, 2/-, 1938–52 ½d. to 10/-, Gambia 1912–22 MCA ½d. to 3/- inc. some shades, 1921–22 Script ½d. to 4/-, K.U.T. 1954–59 5c. to \$1, Mauritius 1938–49 2c. to 10r. inc. some papers and shades, 1965 2c. to 10r., Nigeria 1938–51 ½d. to 5/- inc. all perfs. and shades, Northern Nigeria 1962 CA ½d. to 10/-, Nyasaland 1903–04 CC 2/6, 4/-, 1953–54 ½d. to £1, Swaziland 1938–54 ½d. to 10/-, etc. (100's±). £400/500
- 340 — A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used collection, varied condition in an album inc. Gold Coast, Mauritius values to 5r. mint, Nigeria, Niger Coast, Rhodesia 1910 double heads, South Africa, Provinces inc. C.O.G.H., Natal, O.F.S., Zululand, S.W.A., Sudan, etc. (100's±). £300/400
- 341 — A mint and used duplicated collection with Gambia Q.V. (20), K.G.V to 1/-, 1938–46 to 10/- (mint and used), 1948 £1, 1963 to £1 and later to £1 (2), Ghana £1, Gold Coast with Q.V. to 20/-, K.G.V key type with 2/- MCA die II, 1928 to 5/- mint and used, Sierra Leone with Q.V., K.G.V to 2/-, 1938–44 to £1 (7, two mint) and 1956–61 to £1 and Togo to 2/6. (3,000±). £300/380
- 342 **British Asia:** A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used collection, mixed condition in an album inc. Burma 1937 1r., 5r., 10r. mint, Ceylon range of early issues used, 1899–1900 CA 1r.50 used, India range of early issues used, 1895 2r. to 5r. used, 1902–15 values to 15r. used, official issues, inc. 1926–31 3p. to 10r. used, Forces inc. 1900 C.E.F. 3p. to 1r. mint, 1905–11 3p. to 1r. mint, 1914–22 3p. to 1r. mint (8a., 12a. used), States, etc. (100's±). £250/300
- 343 ★ — A mainly Q.V. to K.G.V mint collection, varied condition on leaves inc. India, states, etc. (209). £70/80
- 344 **British Atlantic:** A mint and used duplicated collection with Ascension with Great Britain 1881 cancelled "ASCENSION", 1922 to 1/-, 1924–33 to 2/-, 1934 to 5/-, 1935 Jubilees mint and used and 1938–53 to 10/- with some perfs., St. Helena inc. 1856 6d. touched, later Q.V. to 1/-, 1922 ½d. cleft rock, 1938–44 to 10/- (2) and later to £1 and Tristan da Cunha with 1954 to 10/- and 1965–67 to £1 with both 10/-, etc. (665). £300/350
- 345 **British Europe:** A mainly Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used selection, mixed condition on stockcards, mint inc. Cyprus 1880 6d., 1/-, a range of 1d. plates, 1882 30pa. on 1pi. (unused), Ireland 1922 Dollard 2/6 to 10/-, 1922–23 2/6 to 10/-, Malta 1886 CC 5/-, etc. (166). £200/250
- 346 — A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves with Cyprus 1880 4d. mint, 1882–86 CA values to 12pi. used, 1924–28 Script values to 45pi. used, 1934 Script ¼pi. to 45pi. (6pi. mint) used, Gibraltar K.G.V values to 2/- mint and used, Malta, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 347 **British Pacific:** A mint and used duplicated collection with Cook Is. 1893–1916 inc. 1953 £3, Aitutaki, Gilbert and Ellice 1911–73 inc. 1935 Jubilees mint and used, 1939–55 to 5/- (3) and 1956–62 to 10/-, Nauru 1916–66 inc. 1924–48 to 10/- (used), New Hebrides inc. 1925 5/- used, Niue 1902–70 to 3/-, Norfolk Is., Penrhyn Is. (24), Pitcairn Is. with 1938 washed cover, 1940–70 inc. 1940–51 and 1957–63 to 2/6, Samoa 1886–1978 with 1921 to 1/- and 1935–42 2/6 to £2 mint, Solomon Is. 1907–87 inc. K.G.V to 2/6, 1939–51 to 10/- mint and used, 1956–63 to 10/- (2) and postage dues 1940 set used and Tonga to £1, etc. (2,190±). £450/500
- 348 — A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockleaves inc. Cook Is., Fiji, Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1911 2d. to 1/- mint, Nauru, New Hebrides 1908 CA ½d. to 1/-, New Guinea inc. various settings to 1/- mint, New Zealand range of imperf. and perf. Chalons used, 1931 Health set mint, Papua mint and used Lakatois to 2/6, Samoa, Tonga, etc. (100's±). £400/500
- 349 ★ — A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II mint collection mostly good to fine in an album, inc. Norfolk Is. 1953 3½d. to 5/-, 1960–62 1d. to 10/-, Pitcairn Is. 1940–51 ½d. to 2/6, 1949 Wedding set, 1957–63 ½d. to 2/6, Solomon Is. 1939–51 ½d. to 10/-, 1956–63 ½d. to £1 etc., also some B.I.O.T. (100's±). £150/200
- 350 — A Q.V. to K.G.V mainly used collection, mixed condition on leaves inc. Australia 'roos to 5/-, K.G.V Heads to 1/4, Western Australia range of Swan issues, New Zealand inc. official issues, etc. (100's±). £100/150

- 351 **British West Indies:** A mainly Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockcards and leaves inc. Antigua 1879 4d. blue mint, Bahamas 1884-90 CA 5/- sage-green mint, 1942 Landfall set mint, Barbados range of Britannias used, Bermuda 1920-21 Tercentenary sets (both) mint, British Guiana range of early issues, Br. Honduras 1891-1901 CA \$5 optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1922-33 1c. to \$5 mint, British Virgin Islands, Dominica, Grenada selection of Chalons with a range of surcharges and opts., Jamaica, Leeward Is., St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent 1921-32 Script £1 mint, Tobago 1883 2½d. on 6d. stone with the variety large "2" with long tail mint, Trinidad 1869 CC 5/- mint, 1922-28 Script £1 mint, etc. (100's±). £700/900
- 352 — A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used collection, varied condition in an album inc. 1942 Landfall set mint, Barbados range of sitting Britannias used, 1906 Nelson set mint, British Guiana 1905-07 MCA values to 96c. mint, British Virgin Is. 1938-47 ½d. to £1 mint, Cayman Is. 1907-09 MCA ½d. to 5/- mint (less 4d.), Grenada 1938-50 ½d. to 10/- mint, Montserrat 1903 CA ½d. to 2/6 mint, CC 5/- mint, St. Kitts-Nevis 1920-22 MCA ½d. to 10/- mint, Trinidad and Tobago 1883-94 CC 5/- mint, Turks and Caicos 1913-21 MCA ½d. to 3/-, etc. (100's±). £300/400
- 353 — A mainly K.G.V to Q.E.II mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves mint, inc. Bahamas 1938-52 ½d. (both) to 1/-, 5/- (3 inc. chalky paper), £1, 1942 Columbus set, Br. Honduras 1962 1c. to \$5, Cayman Is. 1962-64 ½d. to £1, St. Kitts-Nevis 1938-50 ½d. to £1, 1954-63 ½c. to \$4.80, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 354 **Great Britain Overprinted:** A mint and used collection of mainly Great Britain overprinted or surcharged with Bahrain inc. 1948-49 to 10r. mint and used, 1948 15r. mint and used and 1950-55 to 10r. mint and used, British Levant with Q.V. to 12pi. and K.E.VII to 24pi., British Occupation of Italian Colonies with M.E.F. 1943-47 to 10/-, Eritrea 1948-49 to 10/- mint and used, 1950 to 10/-, 1951 to 10/- mint and used and dues with 2d. without stop, Somalia 1948 to 5/- mint and used, Tripolitania 1948 to 240 m.a.l. mint and used and postage dues, British Postal Agencies in Eastern Arabia with 1948 15r. mint and used, Kuwait with 1948-49 to 10r., 1948 15r. mint and used, 1950-54 to 10r. mint and used, Morocco Agencies with Gibraltar overprinted to 2pi., Spanish 1948 15r. mint and used and Tangier 1948 £1 mint and used, 1949 to 10/-, 1950-51 to 10/- mint and used, 1956 to 10/- and 1957 to 10/-, fine used sets, Nauru and Qatar, also Batum, Heligoland and the Ionian Is. set. (1,750±). £400/500

### Classified by Countries

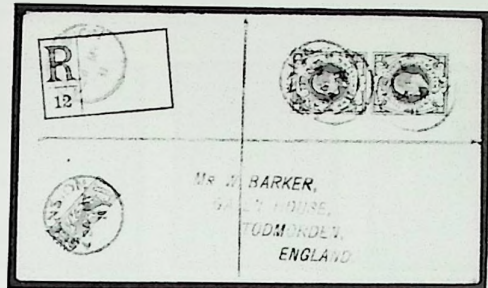
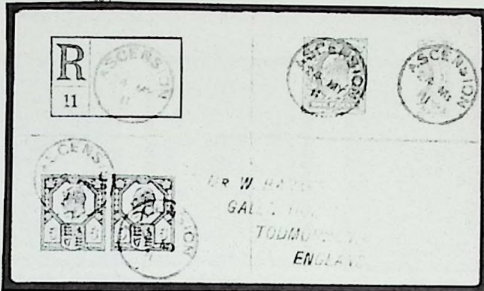
- 355 ☒ **Aden:** 1862 (April 19) opened-out envelope to Paris via Marseilles bearing boxed "INDIA UNPAID", backstamped "PARIS/3/MAI/62". £80/100  
*Note: "The pre-payment of postage for all mail Aden to G.B. was made compulsory in 1858. Mail from other countries was not affected by the compulsory payment system, so in order to identify "INDIA UNPAID" was used between 1859-62. The country of destination for this class of mail was responsible for the calculation of the cost and the collection of the postage due."*
- 356 — 1937-63 mint and used duplicated collection with 1937 to 5r., 1939-48 to 10r. (5), 1951 to 10/- (2) and 1953-63 to 20/- (3), also Seiyun and Shihr and Mukalla to 5r. and other Arabian States. (837). £150/180
- 357 — A selection of covers and cards (24), pieces and a few stamps inc. India used in Aden, States, forces, paquebots, censored, cancels, etc., varied condition. (112 items±). £150/200
- 358 ● — A K.G.VI selection of perfed "SPECIMEN" issues all with gum comprising 1937 Coronation set, 1939-48 ½a. to 10r., and 1946 Victory set, some minor imperfections otherwise mainly good to fine. (18). £80/100

#### Bidding Increments:

Up to £50	£2 or £3 (42, 45, 48, 50, etc.)	£300 to £500	£20
£50 to £100	£5	£500 to £1,000	£20 or £30 (620, 650, 680, etc.)
£100 to £300	£10	£1,000 to 2,000	£50
		Over £2,000	At Auctioneer's Discretion



- 359 **Antigua:** 1862–1976, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (32) to 6d. (4), 1903–12 to 6d., 1913 5/-, 1921–29 to 5/-, 1932 to 6d., 1938–51 to 10/- (2) and £1 and 1953–62 to \$4.80c. (2), mostly fine. (410±).  
£120/150
- 360 — 1903–37 mint selection mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1913 MCA 5/-, 1921–29 MCA 3d. to £1, 1932 Script ½d. to 5/-, etc. (41 stamps + 1 cover).  
£100/140
- 361 ★ — 1903–32 mint selection, mainly good to fine with 1903–09 CC ½d. to 5/-, 1908–17 MCA ½d. to 2/-, 1913 MCA 5/-, 1921–29 MCA £1, Script ½d. to 4/- (less 3/-) and 1932 Tercentenary ½d. to 5/- (49).  
£150/180



362

- 362 ☒ **Ascension:** Two (24 May 1911) philatelic registered covers to "TODMORDEN/ENGLAND" registered "11" label cover bears a K.E.VII 1d., 4d. (bisect), 5d. (2), the registered "12" label cover bears a 1d. (bisect), 1/- (2). Photo.  
£120/150
- 363 — 1922–27 mainly mint collection, mostly good to fine on leaves inc. 1922 ½d. to 3/-, 1924–33 Script ½d. to 3/-, 1934 Script ½d. to 5/-, 1938–53 perf. 13½ values to 10/-, 1956 ½d. to 10/-, 1963 1d. to £1, commemorative sets, etc. (247).  
£140/180
- 364 — 1922–66 mint and used selection, varied condition on stockcards inc. 1924–33 Script 5d., 8d., 1/- used, 1934 Script ½d. to 5/- mint, 1948 Wedding set used, also a selection of St. Helena, etc. (146).  
£80/100
- 365 — 1922–34 mint collection, mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1922 Script ½d. to 3/-, 1924–33 Script ½d. to 3/- inc. 1d. with the variety torn flag, 1934 Script ½d. to 5/- sets (2, one used), also 1920 mourning envelope and piece, both with G.B. adhesives. (50 items±).  
£140/180
- 366 ☉ — 1922 ½d. to 3/- set, all optd. "SPECIMEN", mostly fine with gum. (9). SG £600. Photo.  
£150/200
- 367 **Australian States:** A mint and used collection, very mixed condition on stockleaves and leaves, all States represented, N.S.W. inc. range of Corbould imperf. and perf. issues, range of "SPECIMEN" issues, South Australia 1902–12 values to 5/- mint, Tasmania range of imperf. issues used inc. 1853–55 4d., Victoria selection of half lengths used, postal fiscals mint and used, 1897 Hospital Charity set mint, 1900 Patriotic Fund set mint, 1901–13 perf. 12 x 12½ £1 used, perf. 12½ £2 used, etc. (100's±).  
£600/800
- 368 — A duplicated used collection with a few mint comprising New South Wales from 1851 with some 1854 watermark errors, 1861–88 5/- (4) and 1897 1d. (2, one used) and 2½d., Queensland from 1868 with values to 5/-, South Australia, Tasmania with Chalons (28) and 1892–99 5d. to 5/- mint, Victoria from 1850 with 1867–81 to 5/- (3), 1897 1d. and later to 5/- (4) and Western Australia with 1854–59 1d., 6d. and 1/- all touched and 1861 1/- imperforate and overprinted "SPECIMEN", the earlies in very mixed condition. (2,830±).  
£400/500
- 369 — Charity mint selection comprising New South Wales 1897 Diamond Jubilee, Victoria 1897 Hospital Charity, 1900 Patriotic Fund, also a selection of "SPECIMENS" inc. 1892–99 ½d. to £1 with gum, also New South Wales 1930 Relief Tax 3d. to £10 used, faults. (37).  
£150/200
- 370 ○ — South Australia: A selection of used departmentals inc. C.P., C.S. (3), G.P. (2), I.T., P. (2), S.M. (3), etc., mixed condition. (18).  
£180/200
- 371 ☼ — Victoria: A Q.V. unmounted mint selection of official perf. "o.s." in blocks, few faults but mainly fine. (68).  
£70/80
- 372 ★ — Western Australia: 1962–12 2/- to £1 mint, small imperfections otherwise fine. (5). Photo.  
£120/140





366



372



380



381



382



388



389



390



391



392



393



394



397



398



403



400



408



410



415



430



431



435



436



437



439



449



438



462



463



464



## Australia

- 373 1913-96 heavily duplicated mint and used collection in two albums inc. 1913-14 4d. (8), 5d. and 1914 6d., K.G.V heads to 1/4 (13), 1927-36 commemoratives to 2/-, 1928 Exhibition 3d., two mint se-tenant panes of four, 1931-36 to 10/- and £1, 1937-49 with 1937-38 3d. blue (45) and to 5/- (3) mint, 10/- mint and used (13) and £1 mint and used (10), 1948-56 to £2 (10), 1963-65 to £1, later with some presentation packs, officials overprinted and perforated, dues, B.C.O.F. set used, Christmas and Cocos Is., varieties and cancellations, etc. (1,000's±). £700/900
- 374 1913-82 mint and used collection of definitive issues, varied condition in an album inc. 1913-14 5/- mint, 1915-28 6d., 1/- mint, values to 10/- used, 1923-24 £1 (poor) used, 1926-30 perf. 13½ x 12½ values to 1/4 used, 1931-36 perf. 12 £1, £2 used, 1959-64 6d. to 5/- mint, 1963-65 4/- to £2 used inc. papers, imprint blocks, etc. (100's±). £300/360
- \*375 1913-77 mint and used collection, early issues in mixed condition inc. 'roos to 9d. used, K.G.V heads to 1/4 used, 1935 Anzac set used, commemorative sets mint, booklet panes, postage dues, official issues, States, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 376 1913-70 mint and used collection, mainly good to fine on leaves, mint inc. 1913-14 6d., 1918-23 values to 1/4, 1926-30 perf. 14½ to 1/4, perf. 13½ x 12½ ½d. to 1/4, 1928 Exhibition pane, 1931-36 ½d. to 1/4, 1934 Victoria set (both perfs.), Macarthur set, 1935 Gallipoli set, Jubilee set, 1937-49 ½d. to £1 inc. thick and thin papers, postage dues, official issues etc., many stamps and sets are unmounted. (100's±). £400/500
- 377 1913-70 mint and used collection, varied condition in an album inc. 'roos to 5/- used, 1913-14 6d. mint, K.G.V heads to 1/4 used, 1932 Bridge set used (c.t.o.), commemorative sets used etc., also a selection of States. (100's±). £150/200
- 378 1913-65 mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockcards inc. 'roos to 1/- mint, to 5/- used, 1931-36 10/- (2), £1 (2), £2 all optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1932 Bridge (c.t.o.), 1935 Anzac set mint, 1940 Forces set mint, 1963-65 4/- to £2 mint, postage dues, cancellation interest, etc. (100's±). £250/300
- \*379 ○ 1913-36, a used selection of 'roos, on small cards, very mixed condition inc. 1913-14 values to £1, 1915 2d. to 5/-, 1915-28 10/-, £1, 1929-30 6d. to £2, 1931-36 6d. to £2, etc. (43). £400/600
- 380 ★ 1913-14 ½d. to £1 mint, usual varied centering and a few very minor nibbled perfs., otherwise fine and fresh. Photo. £400/500
- 381 ○ — 5/-, 10/- used (both c.t.o.), £2 used with perf. faults. (3). SG £2,190. Photo. £220/250
- 382 ★ — £1 fresh mint, minor imperfections. SG £1,100. Photo. £180/200
- \*383 1914-65 mint and used selection, on small cards, varied condition, range of K.G.V heads used inc. substituted cliches, 1926-30 perf. 14 ½d. to 1/4, mint inc. 1935 Jubilee set, 1937-49 thick paper 5/- to £1, 1948-56 5/- (2) to £2, 1959-64 5/- white paper, 1963-65 4/- to £2, etc. (85). £200/300
- \*384 1915-54 mainly used selection, mixed condition all with B.P.A. Certificates from the 1960's, inc. 1915-28 5/- (3) grey and yellow, grey and deep yellow, grey and pale yellow 10/- (2), grey and bright aniline pink, grey and grey and pale aniline pink, etc. (13). £200/250



385

386

- 385 ★ 1915 2d. to 5/- mint, a few nibbled perfs. (6d. has a short corner lower right) otherwise fine and fresh. (7). SG £1,300. Photo. £200/240
- 386 ★ 1915-28 2d., 2½d., 3d., 6d., 9d., 1/- (2, inc. wmk. sideways), 5/- (2), 10/-, £1, mint, minor perf. nibbles otherwise fine and fresh. (11). Photo. £400/500

**Lots are sold at over 200 per hour.**

**Australia, 1915-28—*contd.***

- 387 ★ — 2/- brown, 5/- grey and pale yellow, 10/- grey and pink, 10/- grey and pale aniline pink mint, varied condition. (4). SG £1,155. £180/200
- 388 ★ — 10/- grey and bright aniline pink fine mint. SG £350. Photo. £100/120
- 389 ★ — £1 chestnut and bright blue mint, imperfections. SG £1,400. Photo. £200/220
- 390 ★ — £1 bistre-brown and bright blue mint, small gum bends. SG £1,300. Photo. £200/220
- 391 ○ — £2 black and rose good used, light bend. SG £1,300. Photo. £200/220
- 392 ★ — £2 purple-black and pale rose fresh mint, gum bends otherwise fine. SG £1,800. Photo. £400/500
- 393 ★ 1923-24 6d. to £1 fine mint. (3) SG £479. Photo. £120/140
- 394 ★ — £1 mint, tiny gum wrinkles otherwise fine and fresh. SG £400. Photo. £100/120
- 395 1927-75 mint and used collection of commemorative issues inc. 1928 Exhibition panes (2), 1929 Western Australia 1½d. with the variety re-entry "r" of Australia in a positional block, also a single, 1931 Kingsford Smith 6d. mint and used (both) with re-entry ("Fo" and "LD" double), 1932 Bridge 5/- (c.t.o.), 1934 Macarthur set mint, 1935 Anzac set, booklet panes, selection of imprint and plate blocks, inc. 1936 Centenary set all in John Ash imprint blocks, 1940 Forces set all in W.C.G. McCracken imprint blocks, etc. (100's±). £400/460
- 396 1929-36 mint and used selection, varied condition on leaves inc. Australia 1931-36 10/- to £2 optd. "SPECIMEN" with full gum, 1934 Centenary set mint, Macarthur set mint, 1948-56 10/- to £2 optd. "SPECIMEN" with full gum etc., also B.C.O.F. 1946-48 5/- thick paper mint. (108). £100/140
- 397 ☼ 1929-30 6d. to 10/- marginal unmounted mint (mounted on margin), few minor perf. nibbles otherwise fine and fresh. (6). Photo. £120/140
- 398 ○ — £2 used, small imperfections. SG £450. Photo. £80/100
- 399 ☼ 1930 3/- booklet, black on blue cover with "AIR MAIL SAVES TIME" inscription, panes with good perfs., fine and fresh. SG £650. £250/280
- 400 ☼ 1931-36 6d. to £1 marginal unmounted mint (mounted on margins), few minor perf. nibbles otherwise fine and fresh. (6). Photo. £150/200
- 401 — 6d. to 10/- fine mint. (5). £80/100
- 402 ○ — £2 used, off-centre otherwise fine. SG £325. £60/80
- 403 ☼ 1932 Sydney Bridge set fine unmounted mint (4). SG £375+. Photo. £80/100
- 404 ☼ 1935 2/- booklet containing 1931-36 2d. panes with upright wmk., green on pale green covers with parcel rates on back, slight cover imperfections otherwise fine. SG £375. £100/120
- 405 ☼ 1935 2/- booklet containing 1931-36 2d. panes with inverted wmk., front cover with inscription "WHEREVER THERE IS A MONEY ORDER POST OFFICE", good perfs., fine and fresh. SG £325. £100/120
- \*406 ★ K.G.VI mint selection on leaves inc. 1939-47 ½d. to £1 inc. 3d. blue die 1 and 3d. bright blue on thin paper, both with B.P.A. Certificates (1961), etc. (62). £80/100
- 
- 407 ○ **Bahamas:** 1859-82 used selection in mixed condition inc. 1859 imperf. 1d., 1861-62 1d to 6d. (2), one with R.P.S. Certificate (1970) states "faded", 1862 perf. 11½, 12 1d. to 6d., perf. 13 1d. (2) to 6d. (2), 1863-77 CC perf. 12½ 1d. (5), 4d. (2), 6d. (2), perf. 14 1d., 4d. (2), 1882 CA perf. 14 1d., 4d., etc. (30). £300/400
- 408 ★ — 1861-62 rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. mint, imperfections. SG £750. Photo. £100/120
- 409 — 1863-1986, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. to 1/-, 1911-19 3/-, 1912-19 to 5/-, 1938-52 to 5/- (13) and £1 (mint and used), 1942 to 5/- (3) and £1, 1948 to £1, 1954-63 to £1 (3), 1965 to £1 and 1966 to \$3. (866). £150/200
- 410 ★ — 1882 CA perf. 12 4d. rose mint, heavily hinged but fresh appearance with good colour, SG £550. Photo. £80/100
- 411 ★ — 1884-90 CA 1d. to £1 mint with shades, varied condition. (10). £70/90
- 412 ★ — 1901-30 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1901-03 CC 1d. to 3/-, 1902-10 CA 5/-, £1, 1911-19 MCA 1d. to 3/-, 1912-19 MCA ½d. to £1 (2), 1921-37 Script ½d. to £1 (toned gum), 1930 Tercentenary set, some shades, etc. (48). £200/220
- \*413 — A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of cancellations, varied condition in three albums, inc. covers (59) pieces and stamps, with 1912 "Spencers Point" c.d.s. with "UNCLAIMED", 1937 envelope with "GREEN TURTLE CAY" c.d.s., 1940 registered envelope with boxed "SWEETINES CAY" datestamp, manuscript cancels, first flights, Maritime mail, etc. (100's±). £600/700



- 414 — A Q.V. to K.G.V selection of covers, mainly U.K. destinations inc. pre-stamp, registered, etc., also a selection of cancellations inc. fiscals, etc. (20 covers, 112 stamps). £200/250
- 415 — A K.E.VII to K.G.V mainly mint selection, mostly good to fine inc. 1902–10 CA 1d. to £1, 1930 Tercentenary set and 1931–46 Script 2/- and 3/- (both) Perf. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc. (37). Photo. £120/150
- 416 ⊕ **Bahawalpur:** 1947 3p. to 1r. in fine unmounted mint horizontal pairs. (28) SG £390. £80/100
- 417 ⊕ — 1949 U.P.U. imperforate sets (50), mainly fine unmounted mint sheets. (200). £150/200
- 418 ⊕ — ditto, imperf. sets (50) in mainly fine unmounted mint sheets. (200). £150/200
- 419 — A mint and used collection, mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1947 3p. to 1r. (2) mint, Official 1945 (1 Mar.) ½a. to 1r. mint inc. 4a. in a marginal block of four, (10 Mar.) 1a. Camel (2) mint also used, 1945 ½a. to 2a. used, 1948 3p. to 10r. (less 1r.) used, etc. (193 + 1 cover). £100/150
- 420 **Bahrain:** 1933–76 mint and used collection with 1938–41 to 25r. used and Kuwait (81) to 5r. (197). £120/150
- 421 ⊕ — 1952–54 ½a. on ½d. to 1r. on 1/6 in fine unmounted mint sets (64), mainly in multiples. (640). £180/200
- 422 ⊕ — 1953–56 local ½a. to 1½a. in fine unmounted mint sheets of 100, some minor perf. separation. (300). £100/140
- 423 ⊕ — ditto, ½a. to 1½a. in unmounted mint sheets of 100, some very minor gum bends otherwise fine. (300). £100/140
- 424 ⊕ — 1956–57 ½a. on ½d. (714), 4a. on 4d. (234), 6a. on 6d. (234) fine unmounted mint. £150/200
- 425 ⊕ — 1957–59 1np. on 5d. to 75np. on 1/3 in fine unmounted mint sets (57), mainly in multiples, also a few other values. (100's±). SG (stated) £544. £100/150
- 426 ⊕ — ditto, 1np. on 5d. to 40np. on 6d. in fine unmounted mint multiples (4134). SG (stated). £1,587:85. £150/200
- 427 ⊕ — 1960 fine unmounted mint duplicated values to 10r., also some Qatar. (100's±). £50/60
- 428 ⊕ — A K.G.VI to early Q.E.II unmounted mint selection mainly in blocks and multiples with values to 10r. on 10/-, also some Kuwait. (100's±). £150/180

## Barbados

- 429 1852–55: A selection comprising (½d.) deep green used, (1d.) blue and deep blue both used, (2d.) greyish slate mint, (4d.) brownish red used (thin), no value unissued slate-blue and deep slate mint, varied condition, all with four margins. (7). £200/220
- 430 ○ — blued paper (½d.) yellow-green horizontal pair used, close at right to good margins, vertical crease affecting right hand stamp. R.P.S. Certificate (1993). SG £1,100. Photo. £100/120
- 431 △ — (2d.) greyish slate bisected vertically, tied to small piece, R.P.S. Certificate (1922), also 1860 pin-perf. 14 (1d.) bisected diagonally tied to piece, unlisted, B.P.A. Certificate (1953). (2 items). Photo. £150/200
- 432 1855–1977 mint and used duplicated collection in mixed condition with Britannias (75) to 1/- (10), 1892–99 to 2–6 (2), 1897–98 to 6d., 1906–07 to 6d., 1916–20 to 2/-, 1921–24 to 2/-, 1925–35 to 2/6, 1938–47 to 5/- (13) inc. 1d. scarlet perf. 13½ x 13 mint, 1946 1½d. with extra flag and later to \$2.40, etc. (1,129). £200/250
- 433 1855–58 imperf. selection comprising 1855–58 (½d.) mint, singles (2) used, yellow-green pair used (R.P.S. Certificate (1981)), (1d.) used (2), 1858 6d. used (2), 1/- used (2), varied condition, mostly with full margins. (11). £120/150
- 434 1860–80 selection of Britannias in mixed condition inc. 1860 pin-perf. 14 (1d.) used (3, one on piece), pin-perf. 12½ (½d.) used, 1861–70 (4d.) mint, used (3), 6d. used (4, shades), 1870 1/- mint, 1872 perf. 11 to 13 x 14½ to 15½ (4d.) used, 1873 6d. imperf. pair unused, 1873 3d. mint and used (both with thins), 1873 5/- used, 1875–80 CC perf. 12½ 4d. inverted wmk. used (R.P.S. Certificate (1981)), 6d. used (2), etc. (70). £300/400
- 435 ○ 1875–80 CC perf. 14 1d. grey-blue variety wmk. sideways used, pinhole and damaged corner perf. SG £850. Photo. £80/100

All bids in sterling at the increment levels shown on the bidding form. Odd figures will be rounded downwards to the nearest increment.

### Barbados—*contd.*

- 436 ○ 1878 1d. on half 5/-, numeral 7mm with curved serif, used, slight thinning at top. R.P.S. Certificate (1959).  
SG £600. Photo. £80/100
- 437 ○ — in an unsevered pair used, very slight thinning at top and short perf. at right otherwise fine. R.P.S.  
Certificate (1963). SG £1,800. Photo. £400/460
- 438 ○ — 1d. on half 5/-, numeral 7mm with straight serif used, faint toning on perfs., B.P.A. Certificate (1938). SG  
£700. Photo. £160/180
- 439 △ — 1d. on half 5/-, numeral 6mm and smaller "D", used on small piece, perf. faults at top, R.P.S. Certificate  
(1954). SG £850. Photo. £130/150
- 440 ★ 1892–1935 mint collection in varied condition inc. 1892–1903 CA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 2/6 blue-black and orange, 1897–98  
Jubilee  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. tp 2/6 (white paper), 1905 MCA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 2/6, 1906 Nelson set, 1909–10 MCA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 1/-, 1912–16 MCA  
 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 3/-, 1916–19 MCA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 3/-, 1920–21 Victory set, 1921–24 MCA 3d. to 1/-, Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 3/-, some shades  
and perfs., etc. (125). £150/200
- 441 ★ 1892–1909 range of mint (much unmounted) values in multiples inc. 1906 Nelson  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. (60),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (26), 1d. (26),  
2d. (25), 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (28), 6d. (24), 1/- (24), etc., some gum creasing and toning. (100's $\ddagger$ ). £300/360
- 442 1897–1935 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves mint inc. 1897 CC white paper  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 2/6,  
1906 Nelson set, 1912–16 MCA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 3/-, 1920–21 Victory set, 1921–24 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 3/-, 1927 Tercentenary  
optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc. (130 + cover). £100/140
- 443 ★ 1897–98 Jubilee blued paper  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 2/6 set (less 6d.) mint,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. with toned gum otherwise mainly fine. (8).  
SG £726. £140/160

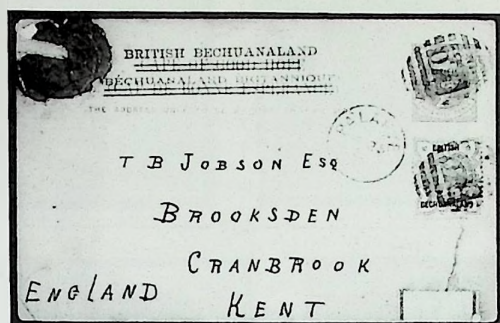
### Bechuanaland

- 444 ★ Stellaland 1884 1d. red, 3d. orange (3), 4d. olive-grey (2), 6d. lilac-mauve (5), 1/- green, varied condition also  
fiscals 1/6 olive-green, 2/6 lilac-grey (2), 10/- vermilion-red, also optd. T.P.M. in violet 1/6 olive-green (2), 2/-  
blue-grey, 5/- green. (20). £150/200
- 445 1885–1986 mint and used collection in three stockbooks, early issues a little mixed, inc. 1885–87  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 4d.  
mint (6) wmk. Anchor  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/- used, 1888 1d. on 1d. to 1/- on 1/- (less 4d. on 4d.) used, 1891 (Nov.) 1d.  
on 2d. handstamped "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1893–95 1d. mint horizontal strip with variety No dots on "i" of  
"BRITISH", 1897–1902  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (both) to 6d. mint, 1904–13  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (both) to 1/- (both) used, 1913–24  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/- used,  
1938–52  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint inc. some shades, 1955–58  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint, 1961.1c. on 1d. (2) to 1r. on 10/- used  
inc. (Type 1), commemorative sets inc. some varieties, fiscals, cancellation, etc., also Botswana inc. definitive  
and commemorative sets inc. miniature sheets, postage dues, etc., also some literature. (100's $\ddagger$ ). £500/700
- 446 ★ 1885–87 wmk. Anchor  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 6d., 1/- (2) mint, small faults with usual gum toning otherwise fine. (6). £120/140
- 447 ★ 1887 wmk. Orb 1d. to 6d. inc. 3d. pale reddish lilac and black (b) wmk. Script 1/- to 10/- mint, small  
imperfections inc. some small natural gum bends, otherwise good to fine. (11). £120/140
- 448 ○ — 1d. to 6d. inc. 2d. pale dull lilac and black, 3d. pale reddish lilac and black, wmk Script 1/- to 10/- used,  
small faults inc. some toning otherwise good to fine. (12). £80/100
- 449 ○ — £1 lilac and black handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type 2) diagonally with gum, some minor toning and gum  
creasing otherwise fine. Photo. £80/100
- 450 ★ 1888 1d. on 1d. (5), 2d. on 2d., 4d. on 4d., 6d. on 6d., 1/- on 1/- mint, some small faults otherwise good  
to fine. (9). £80/100
- 451 1888 (Dec.)  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 3d. pale reddish lilac and black fine used. R.P.S. Certificate (1980), also further mint and  
used copies both with R.P.S. Certificates both with faults. £100/140

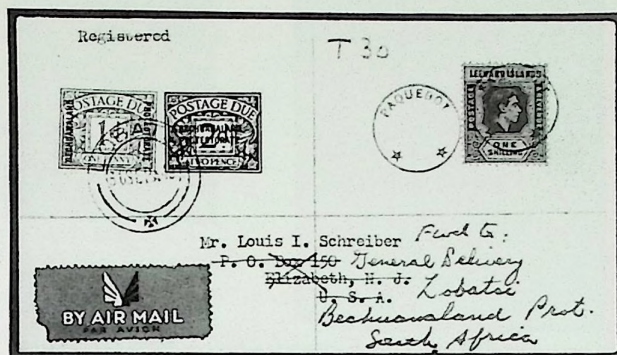
Postal bids are welcome. Bid forms are supplied within the catalogue. We will purchase lots below your limits where other bids permit.



- 452 ☒ 1893 (Sept. 24) cover to Germany bearing 1d. lilac, 2d. grey-green and carmine, backstamped "LONDON OC 16 93", some small faults. £80/100



453



457

- 453 ☒ 1893 Matabele Campaign of July 1½d. card of Cape of Good Hope overprinted in black across the stamp on two lines of thin block capitals "BRITISH BECHUANALAND". The lines with the name "CAPE OF GOOD HOPE" (in English and French), on the card is cancelled by two rules and the name of the colony (also in English and French), is printed above them, Christmas Day 1893, with additional ½d. adhesive franked card to England. Palapye Killer "626" cancelling stamps. Message reads "most of us are having a good hard days work and 50 tons of stores for the war will be in in a day or two", some card damage with residue ceiling wax and staining but a scarce card. Photo. £400/500
- 454 1913-24 Waterlow 2/6, 5/-, optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, also a further 2/6 and 5/- rose-red mint, small faults inc. some perf. nibbles. (5). £120/150
- 455 ○ 1926 postage due ½d. to 2d. fine used on piece each cancelled "5 JAN 1927", scarce. £70/80
- 456 1932 Script ½d. to 10/- both mint and used some small faults otherwise good to fine. (24). £100/140
- 457 ☒ 1949 K.G.VI Leeward Is. 1/- with a neat "PAQUBOT" cancel with a further cancel alongside sent to N.J. U.S.A. then re-routed to Lobatsi, Bechuanaland where an extra postage due 1d. carmine, and 2d. agate was added cancelled "30. SEPT 49" (cover has been cut-down both edges), unusual. Photo. £300/400
- 458 ☒ A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of covers and cards contained in an album Q.V. inc. Wrapper, Jan. 1887 1d. red-brown on buff unused, later K.G.VI to Q.E.II definitive and commemorative sets, also Botswana. (125 covers). £300/400
- 459 ⊕ Tati Concessions 1895 1/- to £5 unmounted mint, a few minor imperfections otherwise fine. (6). £50/60
- 460 ⊕ **Belize:** Q.E.II fine unmounted mint comprising 1976 5c. on 15c. in three sheets (150) and 1989 5c. on 6c. in two sheets. (100). SG £925. £120/150

## Bermuda

- 461 1865-1994, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (80) to 1/- (3) 1902-10 issue (40) to 4d. (4), 1920-21 Tercentenary (37), 1938-52 with 1938 2d. (7, two mint), 2/- (37, one with shading omitted from top right scroll mint but tiny thin spot), 2/6 (13), 5/- (22), 10/- (8), 12/6 (5) and £1 (5), 1948 £1, 1953-62 to £1 (2) with various printings. (1038). £600/800
- 462 ★ 1874 3d. on 1/- surch. type 6a ("F" same type as "R") mint, heavily mounted and ragged perfs. at right. SG £2,000. Photo. £150/200
- 463 ★ 1875 1d. on 2d. unused, heavy pencil notes on reverse, B.P.A. Certificate (1957). SG £700. Photo. £80/100
- 464 ○ — 1d. on 3d. lightly used, slight imperfections. SG £350. Photo. £80/100
- 465 ★ 1880-1932 mint collection in varied condition inc. 1883-98 CA ½d. to 1/-, 1918-22 MCA 2/- to £1, 1920-21 Tercentenary sets (less 1d., 2½d. 2nd issue), 1922-34 Script ½d. to 1/-, 1924-32 Script 10/- (2), 12/6, a few shades, etc. (81). £300/360
- 466 ★ 1901 ½d. on 1/- bluish grey mint with the variety "F" in "FARTHING" inserted by handstamp, part original gum, a scarce stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1997). SG £4,500. Photo in colour on front cover. £1,400/1,600





468



472



483



484



489



492



501



493



525



530



528



533



534



535



538



539



542



540



544



**Bermuda—contd.**

- 467 ★ 1918–22 MCA 2/- corner plate block of four unmounted mint showing flaw on King's head, and mint singles (2, shades), showing different stages of flaw in scroll at left, fine. (6). £50/60
- 468 ★ 1924–32 Script 2/- corner copy showing plate number and 12/6, both mint and showing "break in scroll", the first with slight gum crease, other minor toning in places. SG. £820. Photo. £200/250
- 469 ★ — 10/- green and red/pale emerald mint singles (3) each showing minor constant flaws, one (with top margin) is unmounted, fine. £110/130
- \*470 ★ 1938–53 perf. 14 mint selection, mainly good to fine comprising 2/- (3), 2/6 (3), 5/- (4), 10/- (3 inc. green and deep lake pale emerald-faults) 12/6, £1 (3) papers, shades, flaws, etc. (16). £150/200
- 471 ★ — Mint selection, inc. perf. 14 2/- (3), 2/6, 5/- (2), 10/- (2), 12/6 (3), £1 (2), inc. some chalky papers, perf. 13 2/-, 2/6 (2), 5/-, 10/- (2), 12/6, £1 some small faults but mainly good to fine. (21). £250/300
- 472 ★ — 2/6 black and red/pale blue fine mint with the variety "gash" in chin. Photo. £120/140
- 473 ★ — 10/- green and red/deep emerald mint singles (3), two show minor constant flaws, third is a corner plate number example with matt gum and some perf. separation, mainly fine. £100/120
- 474 ★ — Perf. 14 12/6 grey and pale orange mint with the variety "shaved lip" (unlisted by SG) twice mounted otherwise fine. £150/200
- 475 ★ — Perf. 13 12/6 lower margin horizontal pair mint, right stamp shows "spiked scroll" variety, pencil note in margin otherwise fine with left stamp unmounted. £50/60
- \*476 ★ A mint selection inc. 1924–32 Script 2/-, 2/6, 10/-, 12/6, 1938–53 perf. 14 2/- (2 inc. chalky) 12/6 (chalky), £1 perf. 13 2/6, 5/-, 10/-, 12/6, £1, etc. (31). £200/250
- 477 ★ A mint selection inc. 1875 1d. on 1/- (faults inc. patchy gum), 1920–21 both Tercentenary sets, 1924–32 Script 10/- (with patchy disturbed gum), 12/6 (with a few tone spots), etc. £140/180
- 478 A mint and used key type selection mint inc. 1918–22 MCA 2/6, 5/- (2), 10/-, 1938–53 perf. 13 2/- (4), 2/6 (4), 5/- (4), 12/6, etc. (29). £120/150
- 
- 479 ☉ **Botswana:** 1966 Independence 2½c. horizontal pair variety imperf. with margin at right, small handstamp in margin on reverse, fine unmounted mint. SG £250. £70/80
- 480 ★ **British East Africa:** 1890–95 ½a. to 5r. mint, several stamps have one straight edge from the edge of the sheet otherwise fine. (15). SG £500. £120/140
- 481 ★ — 1895–96 ½a. to 5r. (inc. 4a., 8a. shade) mint, small imperfections inc. some small tone spots otherwise good to fine. (17). £80/100
- 482 ★田 — ½a. blue-green in a mint marginal block, each with the variety opt. double, one albino usual toned gum with pencil sheet position on each stamp. £200/250
- 483 ☉ — 1897–1903 CC 1r. to 50r. all mint with gum (the 1r. has a small tone spot and the 2r. has a small stain and crease) others have usual minor perf. nibbles and gum wrinkles. Photo. (8). £120/140
- 484 ★ — 1897 Zanzibar optd. 4½a. mint showing variety no right serif to left-hand "4", rather heavily mounted otherwise fine and scarce. SG £375. Photo. £120/140
- 485 ★田 — 1912–21 MCA 75c. black-green on emerald back in a mint block of 24 (6 x 4), some small faults with usual gum creases (some stamps unmounted). £80/100
- 486 — A mint and used duplicated collection with some mint blocks and British East Africa 1896–1901 to 5r., Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1922 and 1936 to 5/-, 1938–54 to £1 (one mint, three used (one 1938)), 1948 £1, 1954–59 tp £1 (6) and later to 20/-, Nyasaland from 1891 with 1938 to £1 and 1945 to 20/- (2), Tanganyika, Uganda and Zanzibar with 1896 to 4a. and later to 10/- (3), etc. (100's±). £250/300
- 487 **British Guiana:** 1852–1951 mint inc. 1905–07 MCA 1c. to 96c. 1905 optd. "POSTAGE AND REVENUE" \$2.40 (2, one optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum), 1934–51 Script 1c. to \$1 dry (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN" with gum), etc., also British Honduras 1922–33 MCA \$5 and 1938–47 perforated "SPECIMEN" set with gum. (135 + cover). £150/200
- 488 ○ — 1852 1c. black on magenta used, thinning and other faults but of good appearance, and 4c. used, poor. (2). £150/200
- 489 ○ — ditto, 4c. black deep blue used with good to large margins, rubbed, creased and some painting but still a good example of this rarity. R.P.S. Certificate (1923). Photo. £300/360

**British Guiana—contd.**

- 490 — 1853–1980, a mint and used duplicated collection with early Ship types, (33, varied condition), 1888–89 to 40c., 1913–21 and 1921–27 to 24c., 1934–51 to 72c. (3), 1938–52 to \$3 (6), 1948 \$3, 1954–63 to \$5 and later to \$5. (729). £80/100
- 491 ○ — 1853–59 used selection, mixed condition with 1853–59 original printing 1c., later printing 1c. (repaired), and 1853–55 4c. (2, shades), margins close to large. (4). £200/250
- 492 ★ — 1888–89 surcharged \$4 good mint, two examples one with variety larger figure “4” (very heavily hinged). SG £1,350. Photo. £150/180
- 493 ✱ — 1938–52 perf. 14 x 13 \$1 bright violet fine unmounted mint upper marginal copy (mounted on front of margin). SG £275. Photo. £80/100
- 494 ✱ — 1945–49 black on red cover (stitched) booklets (4) inc., perf. 12½/13 x 14/12½ not listed in SG, some small faults otherwise fine. £80/100
- 495 **British Honduras:** 1865–1970 a mint and used duplicated collection with 1865 1d. (2), later Q.V. (46), 1913–35 to 50c., 1938–47 to \$5, 1948 \$5, 1953–62 to \$5 and 1962 to \$5. (410). £70/80
- 496 ★ — 1888–1933 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1888 surcharged 10c. on 4d., 20c. on 6d., “Two” on 50c. on 1/-, 1891–1901 CA 1c. to \$5, 1899 “REVENUE” optd. 50c., 1904–07 MCA 1c. to \$5, 1913–21 MCA \$1 to \$5, 1922–33 MCA \$5, a few shades, etc. (62). £300/360
- 497 ○ **British Levant:** 1864–1921 used collection, varied condition in a Plymouth boxed album with Turkish currency 1902–05 12pi. on 2/6 (3), 24pi. on 5/- (2), 1911–13 12pi. on 2/6 (2), 25pi. on 5/-, 1913–14 30pa on 1½d. to 5pi. on 1/-, etc., British currency inc. 1905–12 ½d. to 1/-, etc., cancellations inc. “G06” BEYROUT (BEIRUT), “C” CONSTANTINOPLE, “F87” “SMYRNA” “12MIR”, covers and cards, etc. (100’s±). £360/400
- 498 ✉ — 1898–1923, a Q.V. to K.G.V covers and cards, varied condition with various destinations, inc. censor registered, etc. (30 items). £120/150
- 499 ✱ — 1911–13 perf. 15 x 14 1pi. on 2½d. bright blue (surch. type 9 set SG 27), unmounted mint part pane (folded) of 30 from the top left corner of the sheet, some small imperfections majority are fine and fresh. SG £1,440+. £30/40
- 500 — A mint selection, comprising Turkish currency 1921 30pa on ½d. to 2/6, Field Office in Salonica 1916 optd. ½d., 1d., 3d., 4d. with a R.P.S. Certificate (1970) 6d., also M.E.F. inc. (4) registered covers, also British Forces in Egypt inc. Christmas seals some on covers, etc. (59 stamps + 14 covers). £140/180
- 501 ✱ **British Post Office in Siam (Bangkok):** 1882–85 2c. on 32c. (wide “s”) unused with wing margin at right, some thinning in wing margin otherwise fine, very scarce. SG £1,900. Photo. £200/250
- 502 ★ — CA 10c. slate mint, some toning on reverse otherwise fine. SG £150. £50/60
- 503 **British Virgin Islands:** 1883–1978, a mint and used duplicated collection with 1922–29 to 2/6, 1938–47 to £1, 1949 £1, 1952 to \$4.80c. and 1956–62 to \$4.80c. (325). £50/60
- 504 ★ — 1899–29 mint selection inc. 1899 CA ½d. to 5/-, 1904 MCA ½d. to 5/- optd. “SPECIMEN” with gum, 1922–29 Script ½d. to 5/- etc., also Barbuda 1922 ½d. to 5/-, some small faults otherwise mainly good to fine. (76). £100/140

**Brunei**

- 505 1895–1987 mint and used collection, mostly good to fine in an album inc. 1895 ½c. to \$1 mint, later commemorative sets mint inc. miniature sheets. (100’s±). £100/150
- 506 ★ 1906 1c. to \$1 on 8c. mint, usual nibbled perfs. and some with dealer’s signature on reverse otherwise fine, also 1922 Exhibition set mint, the 50c. has the variety broken “N”, usual slightly toned gum on some values. (21). £140/180
- 507 1908–66, a mint and used duplicated collection with 1908–20 to \$1, 1924–37 to 25c., 1947–51 to \$10, 1952–58 to \$5 (2) and Sarawak (1875–1978, 554) with 1875 to 12c., 1918 to \$1, 1922–23 to 30c., 1945 to \$4, 1950 to \$5 (4) and 1955–59 to \$5. (771). £120/150
- 508 ★ 1908–20 MCA \$25 black/red mint, usual slightly patchy gum otherwise fine. SG £450. Photo. £120/140

**Lots in this sale may be cleared during the auction providing you collect an invoice from the general office on the ground floor.**



### Japanese Occupation

- 509 ★ 1942-44 mint selection comprising 1c. (2), 2c. green, 2c. orange (5), 3c., 4c. (5), 5c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c. red (5), 10c., 12c., 15c. (5), 25c., 30c., 50c., \$1, some small imperfections and some values with light toning otherwise good to fine, also 8c. grey and 12c. both probable forgeries. (34). £120/150
- 510 田 — 5c. in an unmounted mint top right corner block of eighteen (6 x 3), R1/8 shows the "5c." retouch, usual overall gum toning and a little perf. separation at top. SG £201. £60/70
- 511 田 — 5c. chocolate unmounted mint in an upper right corner block of eight (4 x 2) with the variety "5c." retouch, a little very light toning otherwise fine. SG £150+. £70/80



508



512



513



516

- 512 ★ — 6c. scarlet mint, minor imperfections inc. some very light toning otherwise fine and scarce. Photo. £180/200
- 513 ★ — 6c. scarlet mint, usual overall gum toning otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (undated). SG £550. Photo. £160/180
- 514 ★ — 8c. grey-black upper marginal mint, some gum toning and extra violet ink marks on face but a scarce stamp. £150/180
- 515 ★ — \$5 carmine/green mint with the variety "Apostrophe" flaw between "e" and "t" of "BRUNEL" (unlisted by SG), usual light gum toning but an extremely scarce stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1995). Photo in colour on back cover. £400/500
- 516 ☆ — \$25 black/red fine unused with part original gum. B.P.A. Certificate (1965). Photo. £300/360

### Burma

- 517 田 1918 (May 4th) censored cover from Maymyo to England bearing an India K.E.VII 1a. tied with an "ALEXANDRA/BARRACKS/MAYMYO" cancel, also a "RANGOON/PASSED/CENSER" in a mauve triangle with "3" in the centre, extensive foxing, but scarce. £70/80
- 518 ○ 1937 3p. to 25r., set mainly good to fine used. SG £275. £50/60
- 519 田 K.G.VI covers and cards (4) inc. 1946 Victory set used ON MEMORIAL-DAY FOR DEATH OF THE ALLIES P.O.W. in Burma-Siam Railways Road, 18TH DECEMBER 1946 with "THANBYUZAYAT MEMORIAL CEREMONY" handstamp, Japanese Occupation, Burmese Government 1943 perf. 11 Independence Day with f.d.i. cancel etc. £150/200

### Japanese Occupation

- 520 1942 mainly mint selection of peacock issues, all unexpertized with a range of types to 8a., some with toned gum and pencil collector's initials. (51). £200/300
- 521 ★ 田 — a duplicated mint selection of peacock issues (all apparently doubtful) in blocks (some with perf. separation) inc. 8a. myrtle-green, mostly with gum toning. (168). £120/150

**Our regular auctions provide a quick and efficient service if you have stamps to sell. Vendors commission rate is 15% for individual lots under £1,000 and 10% on lots over £1,000, with a minimum charge of £20 per lot. This is subject to negotiation on valuable single items and consignments.**



**Burma, Japanese Occupation—contd.**

522 — a mainly mint collection of peacock issues, mixed condition, mostly probable forgeries. (72). £70/80



523



526



529

- 523 ★ — type I overprinted at Myaungmya on postage stamps of King George VI 4a. greenish blue (opt. black on red) in a mint vertical pair with variety triple opt., black on double red, light overall toning with heavy hinge remainder top stamp and pencil collector's marks on lower stamp but a scarce variety. R.P.S. Certificate (1987) states "Pair unused is genuine as far as one can say". Photo. £150/180
- 524 — ditto, with types 2 or 3 on postage stamps of King George VI comprising 3p., 6p., 9p., 1a. (2), 2a., 4a., 1r. mint, 2r. unused (pencil collector's mark on reverse), all unexpertized, mainly good to fine. (9). £120/140
- 525 ★ — ditto, type II 4a. greenish blue mint in a horizontal pair with variety opt. double, one inverted, small faults with left hand stamps having slight thinning. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). Photo. £100/140
- 526 ★田 — type II handstamp at Pyapon 6p. bright blue mint block, usual light gum wrinkles. Brandon Certificate (1996). Photo. £300/360
- 527 ✱ — ditto, 6p. bright blue unmounted mint, usual light gum wrinkles and collector's initial in pencil otherwise fine. Brandon Certificate (1996). £80/100
- 528 ★ — type III overprinted at Henzada 9p. yellow-green mint, some overall toning but a scarce stamp. R.P.S. Certificate (1977). Photo. £180/200
- 529 ★田 — ditto, on postage stamps of King George VI 4a. greenish blue with the variety opt. double in a mint block, part original gum, pencil annotations and a collector's signature on three stamps otherwise fine and scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). Photo. £200/250
- 530 田 **Japanese Army Administration:** 1942 Impressed by hand perf. 12 x 11 no gum (1a.) red in a fine unused block and a fine used block, usual slightly ragged perfs. Photo. £120/140
- 531 — a mint and unused selection inc. (22 Sept.)  $\frac{1}{4}$ a. on 1s. to 5r. on 30s. inc. 5r. on 30s. surch. in red in an upper left corner block of nine (3 x 3) with rice paper backing, many stamps have dealer/collector marks and handstamps, mainly good to fine. (27). £180/200
- 532 — a selection of varieties comprising (22 Sept.) 5r. on 30s. turquoise, red surch. inverted and surch. in black and red in a horizontal pair (not listed by SG), both with rice paper backing (15 Oct.) 3c. on  $\frac{3}{4}$ a. on 3s. green. Surch. in blue, and 5c. on 5s. claret surch. double one inverted unmounted mint (not listed by SG). £120/150
- 533 田 ✱ — commemorating the fall of Singapore 4a. on 4 + 2s. green and red in a mint block, minor imperfections otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). Photo. £140/180
- 534 ✱ — 4a. on 4 + 2s. green and red fine unmounted mint horizontal pair with the variety surch. inverted. SG £465. Photo. £150/180
- 535 ✱ — 5c. on 5s. claret in a fine unmounted mint lower marginal (imprint) strip of three inc. the variety pair, with and without surch. SG £326. Photo. £100/140
- 536 ✱ **Burmese Government:** 1943 10c. grey-brown fine unused imperf. pair. SG £225. £80/100
- 537 ✱ — an unused selection mainly good to fine inc. 1943 1c. to 30c. inc. some shades and types, 1943 Independence Day Rouletted inc. perf. x roul. types. Shan states 1c. to 30c. etc. (83). £100/150
- 538 **Bushire:** 1915 1ch. to 10kr. mint (24ch., 1kr., 5kr. are used), small imperfections otherwise fine. (14). SG £940. Photo. £150/200



## Canada

- 539 ○ 1851 thin laid paper 3d. good used, four margins. SG £650. Photo. £120/150
- 540 ○ — 6d. slate-violet good used, frame line touched at top otherwise good margins, R.P.S. Certificate (1981) states "laid paper printing where laid lines are invisible". SG £900. Photo. £120/140
- 541 ○ 1852–57 3d. imperf. used selection (7), range of shades (brown-red with R.P.S. Certificate (1992)), varied condition, close in places but all with four margins. £150/200
- 542 ☆ — hand-made wove paper 3d. deep red unused, close to good margins, R.P.S. Certificate (1990). SG £1,200. Photo. £150/200
- 543 ○ — 6d. used selection (5) in various shades, mixed condition, mostly with full margins. £250/300
- 544 ○ — 10d. (2) good used, close in places but full margins. Photo. £200/250
- 545 1859–1953, a mint and used collection with 1859 1c. (5), 5c. (2), 10c. (2), 12½c. (5) and 17c. (2), 1868–97 large (10) and small (103) heads, 1897 ½c. to 50c., 1897–98 ½c. to 10c. (2), 1898–1962 ½c. to 20c., 1903–12 1c. to 50c. (heavy cancel), 1908 ½c. to 20c., K.G.V heads to \$1 (2), 1928–29 to 50c., 1930–31 to \$1 (2), 1935 to \$1, 1937–42 to \$1 (both) and ancillaries (21) etc., a little duplication in places, varied condition. (780±). £300/360
- 546 ○ 1859–1949 used collection, mixed condition in an album, range of early issues inc. large and small Queens inc. shades, cancels, later sets to \$1, covers and cards, slogans etc., also Provinces inc. Nova Scotia etc. (100's±). £300/360
- 547 1859–1935 mainly used collection, mixed condition on leaves inc. large and small Queens, 1893 20c., 50c., 1897 Jubilee ½c. to 50c. (1c. mint), 1897–98 1c. to 10c., 1903 1c. to 50c., 1908 Tercentenary set (mint, top three unused), later sets to \$1 etc., also Newfoundland. (100's±). £200/250
- 548 1868–1970 mainly used collection, varied condition in an album inc. large and small Queens, 1897 Jubilee \$2, later sets to \$1 inc. 1942–48 1c. to \$1 (mint) etc., official issue inc. 1949 O.H.M.S. 1c. to \$1, 1950–52 1c. to \$1 etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 549 1868–97 selection of large Queens in mixed condition inc. 1868–71 thin transparent paper 15c. unused without gum (R.P.S. Certificate (1970)), medium to stout wove paper 1c. red-brown with wmk. used, 15c. mint (2, shades), 1873–79 15c. slate used (corner fault), R.P.S. Certificate (1971) etc. (15). £150/200
- 550 ☆ 1882–1949 mint collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1893 20c., 1897–98 ½c. (2) to 10c., 1898–1902 values to 20c., 1903 1c. to 50c., 1908 Tercentenary set, 1911–22 1c. (4) to 50c. (2), 1915 (12 Feb.) optd. "WAR TAX", 1922–31 1c. to \$1, 1928–29 1c. to \$1, 1930–31 1c. to \$1, 1932–33 1c. to 13c., 1935 1c. to \$1, 1937–38 1c. to \$1 etc. (100's±). £500/700
- 551 1897 Jubilee ½c. to \$5 set with ½c. to \$1 mint, \$2 to \$5 used, mixed condition. (16). Photo. £300/400
- 552 A Q.V. mainly used selection, mixed condition inc. 1852–57 12d. black thin paper optd. "SPECIMEN" vertically in red, large Queens etc., also New Brunswick, Newfoundland inc. a range of imperf. issues. (few 100's±). £250/300
- 553 A Q.V. mint and used selection of Provincial issues, mixed condition inc. British Columbia and Vancouver Islands, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia etc., also a few Canadian. (45 plus one postcard). £80/100
- 554 ⊕ A selection of fiscals 1930 fine unmounted mint with "ELECTRICITY/AND GAS/INSPECTION" values to \$10 in blue or red and "WEIGHTS/AND MEASURES" 5c. to \$1 in black. (23). £60/80

## Cape of Good Hope

- 555 1853–64, a mainly used selection, mixed condition, inc. 1853 4d. deep blue block of three (with R.P.S. Certificate (1967)), 1855–58 4d. used on 1855 (Sept.) E. 6d. (2, apparently unused) etc. (34). £400/500
- 556 ○ — a used selection of triangulars, varied condition inc. 1853 paper slightly blued 1d. brick-red, 1863–64 4d. blue, two shades with re-entries, Stevenson 1b, 11a. (all three "mentioned", items are from the 1982 Maxwell Joseph auction) etc. (11 stamps + cover). £180/200
- 557 — a mainly used selection, mixed condition with values to 1/- both Perkins Bacon and De La Rue printings, a few are with three margins. (49). £100/150
- 558 ○ 1853 blued paper used selection comprising 1d. singles (3) and a pair, inc. two singles on deeply blued, and 4d. singles (2) and a pair, range of shades, mixed condition but mostly with full margins. (9). £150/200





551

560



561



562



563



564



565



566



572



573



593



602



594



604



605



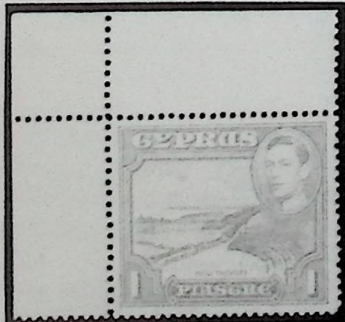
606



610



611



612



609



616





**Cape of Good Hope—contd.**

- 559 ○ 1855–58 used selection in mixed condition comprising 1d. (2), 4d. (3), 6d. singles (2) and a pair inc. single slate-lilac (B.P.A. Certificate (1952)), and 1/- (2) inc. deep dark green, also 1d. unused. (12). £200/250
- 560 ★ — 1d. rose mint good margins. SG £450. Photo. £100/140
- 561 ○ 1861 Woodblock 1d. vermilion used, cut into at right, other margins touched to close. SG £2,000. Photo. £100/120
- 562 ○ — 1d. carmine lightly used, close margins, B.P.A. Certificate (1952) states "two natural paper flaws". SG £3,000. Photo. £250/300
- 563 ○ — 1d. brick-red used, cut into at foot with other margins good, creases and small thin. SG £4,250. Photo. £100/120
- 564 ○ — 4d. pale milky blue, used, showing retouch to right hand corner, cut into all round, repaired pinhole and faults. SG £5,500. Photo. £120/150
- 565 ○ — 4d. pale grey-blue used, touched at left and foot, large margin at right. SG £1,500. Photo. £80/100
- 566 ○ — 4d. pale bright blue used, cut into at foot with other margins good, corner creases at right. SG £1,900. Photo. £100/120
- 567 ○ — **4d. carmine error of colour used, just cut into to very close margins, small faults but rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1942). SG £95,000. Photo. £1,000/1,500**
- 568 1863–64 selection in mixed condition comprising 1d. mint and used, 4d. mint, used (3) inc. steel-blue (R.P.S. Certificate (1952)), 6d. mint, 1/- mint (2) inc. pale emerald-green, majority with three margins. (9). £200/250
- 569 — 1d. deep carmine-red mint pair, brownish red mint, 4d. blue unused, 1/- bright emerald green unused, mostly good to large margins. £150/200



570

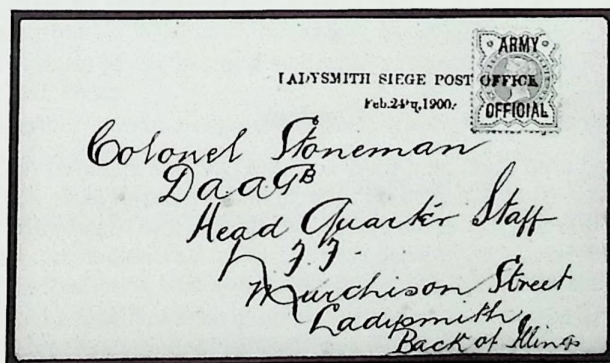


567



571

- 570 ○ — 4d. steel-blue in a fine used pair with R.P.S. (1940) and B.P.A. (1972) Certificates. SG £600. Photo. £150/200
- 571 ★ — 6d. bright mauve fine mint pair with good to large margins. SG £300. Photo. £100/150
- 572 ○ 1879 3d. on 4d. with variety "THE.EE" for "THREE" good used. SG £350. Photo. £70/80
- 573 ★ 1882–83 CA 5/- mint, a few small gum wrinkles otherwise fine and fresh. SG £750. Photo. £150/180



573a

- 573a ☒ 1900 (Feb. 24th) envelope used locally, franked G.B. Army Official ½d. vermilion (corner missing) cancelled by "LADYSMITH SIEGE POST OFFICE/Feb. 24th 1900". Photo. £200/250
- 574 ☒ A selection of pre stamp covers (24), various markings inc. pre-paid, to-pay etc. £150/200

**Cape of Good Hope—contd.**

**Mafeking Siege**

- 575 A mainly used duplicated selection, mixed condition inc. 1900 (type a, Cape of Good Hope stamps) 3d. on 1d. (10), (type b Bechuanaland Protectorate, on G.B.), 1d. on  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (3), (type c) 6d. on 3d. lilac and black, (type d) 1/- on 6d., 1900 Goodyear 1d. on piece, Baden-Powell 3d. on piece etc. (42). £200/250
- 576 ○ 1900 used selection in mixed condition with C.O.G.H. surch. 1d. on  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (both), 3d. on 1d., 6d. on 3d. (faults), Bechuanaland Protectorate surch. type 1 1d. on  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (corner fault), 3d. on 1d., 6d. on 2d., British Bechuanaland surch. 6d. on 3d., 1/- on 4d., Protectorate surch. type 2 3d. on 1d., also 6d. on 2d. unused. (11). £120/150
- 577 A mainly used selection, varied condition inc. 1900 (type a) on C.O.G.H. 3d. on 1d. (mint), (type d) optd. on Great Britain 3d. on 1d., 6d. on 2d., 1/- on 6d. all on piece, 1900 Goodyear 1d. on piece, Baden-Powell 3d. etc. (10). £150/200
- 578 ○ 1900 Cape of Good Hope surcharged 6d. on 3d. magenta, 1/- on 4d. sage-green fine used. SG £575. £120/150



579



582



583



584

- 579 ★ 1900 1d. Goodyear pale blue mint, small surface fault and faint tone spot on gum. SG £800. Photo. £180/200
- 580 △ — 1d. Goodyear pale blue used on piece, corner perf. imperfection otherwise fine. SG £275. £60/70
- 581 ○ — 1d. Goodyear deep blue good used. SG £275. £60/70
- 582 △ — 3d. Baden-Powell 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm, two examples used on small pieces, one with small faults. Photo. £120/150
- 583 ○ — 3d. 21mm pale blue used, slight thinning at top right otherwise fine. SG £750. Photo. £150/170
- 584 ○ — 3d. 21mm deep blue used, slight thinning and surface fault at foot. SG £950. Photo. £100/120

- 585 ★ **Cayman Islands:** 1900–32 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1902–03 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1905 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1907 MCA 4d. to 5/-, 1907  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 5/-, 1d. on 5/-, 1907–09 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, CA 1/-, 10/-, 1912–20 MCA 10/- (3, shades), 1932 Centenary set, 1935–36 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/- etc. (70). £400/460
- 586 — 1901–74, a mint and used duplicated collection with 1912–20 3/-, 1921–26 to 5/- (2), 1935–36 to 2/-, 1938–43 to 10/- (2), 1950 to 5/-, 1953 to 10/- and 1962–64 to £1 (2). (429). £80/100
- 587 田 — 1907–09 MCA 4d. and 5/- in unmounted mint marginal blocks, small thin in margin of 5/- block, stamps fine. (8). SG £332. £100/120
- 588 ★ — A K.E.VII to K.G.V mint selection, mainly good to fine inc. 1905 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1907 MCA 4d. to 5/-, 1921–26 MCA 3d. to 10/-, 1932 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 5/- etc. (36). £100/140

**Ceylon**

- 589 1857–1978, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. line engraved (to 2/-, eleven imperf.), later Q.V. to 96c., K.E.VII, 1935–36 to 1r. (6), 1938–49 to 5r. in mint pairs with perfs. and watermark varieties and used to 10r., 1951–54 to 10r. mint and used (2) and later to 10r., also Nepal with mint sets, Maldive Is., Pakistan from 1947 with 1948–56 to 25r. Officials, 1947 to 10r., Bahawalpur inc. Officials 1945 surcharges mint, Bangladesh and Burma with 1938–40 to 10r., earlies in mixed condition. (100's $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £300/360
- 590 1857–1964 mint and used collection, mixed condition in an album with a range of imperf. Chalons used inc. 2d. green (6), also a two margin mint copy, perf. Chalons to 2/-, surcharge issues used, commemorative sets, covers and cards etc. (100's $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £150/200
- 591 ⇨★ 1857–70 unused or mint selection in mixed condition comprising 1857–64 no wmk. perf. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1861–64 wmk. star clean-cut perf. 1/-, rough perf. 9d., 10d. (2), 1/9, 2/- (2), 1862 no wmk. 6d., 1863–66 CC  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (3), 2d., 9d. (2). (15). £150/200



- 592 1857-64 imperf. selection in mixed condition inc. 1857-59 5d. unused, used inc. 4d. (repaired), 6d. (3, shades), 8d. to 1/-, 1857-64 blued paper ½d. used, white paper ½d. mint and used, most with four margins etc. (16). £400/500
- 593 — 5d. chestnut, of unused appearance, repaired, sold "as is". Photo. £100/120
- 594 ○ 1857 blued paper 6d. good used, with additional pen mark, close to good margins, R.P.S. Certificate (1982). SG £450. Photo. £80/100
- 595 ★ 1912-25 MCA 50r. dull purple, mint, some gum disturbance otherwise fine, also 1922-27 MCA 100r. optd. "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. SG £575. £120/150



596



598



599

- 596 ★ — 50r. fine mint. SG £300. Photo. £80/100
- 597 ★ — 1,000r. purple/red optd. "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. SG £800. Photo in colour on front cover. £250/300
- 598 ★ 1921-27 Script 50r. mint, minor gum wrinkle otherwise fine. SG £350. Photo. £100/120
- 599 ★ — 100r. dull purple and blue mint, light corner bend otherwise fine. SG £1,300. Photo. £400/500
- 600 A Q.V. to K.G.V mainly mint selection, varied condition on stockcards inc. 1904-05 MCA 2c. to 2r.25, 1912-25 MCA 1c. to 10r. inc. some papers and shades etc. (129). £100/150
- 601 ⊙ A K.G.VI selection of perforated "SPECIMEN" issues all with full gum, comprising 1938-49 2c. to 5r., 1946 Victory set and 1947 New Constitution set, usual light gum bends and a few nibbled perfs., otherwise fine. (20). SG £440. £100/140

- 602 ☒ **Cook Islands:** A registered cover to Cardiff, Wales, bearing a full set 1892 1d. to 10d. each neatly cancelled "RAROTONGA/7 JE 93" and an arrival cachet "JULY 20 93" on reverse, small faults. Photo. £100/150

## Cyprus

- 603 1880-1977 mint and used duplicated collection with 1881 ½d. on 1d. plate 201 (2, one thin) and 215 (heavy cancel), 1881 wmk. CC ½pi., 1pi. (mint) and 4pi. (faults), 1882-86 to 6pi., 1882 "½" surcharges (6), 1892-94 to 4pi., 1894-96 to 18pi. (2), 1902-10 to 18pi. (2), 1912 to 45pi. mint and 12pi. used, 1921-23 to 9pi. mint, 1924-28 to 90pi. (mint) and to 45pi. used, 1928 and 1934 to 45pi. mint and used, 1938-51 with 1pi. perf. 13½ x 12½ (2, used) and to £1 (2), 1948 £1 mint and used and later with 1955-60 to £1, etc. (1,665½). £360/400
- 604 ○ 1880 1/- HI with wing margin good used. SG £3,450. Photo. £100/120
- 605 ○ 1881 surch. type 3 (18mm) ½d. on 1d. used with variety "HALF-PENN", plate 201 BG, some thinning and other small faults. SG £1,600. Photo. £150/180
- 606 ★ 1881 CC 6pi. mint, rather heavily mounted and small corner crease. SG £1,300. Photo. £180/200
- 607 ★ 1902 CA ½pi. to 45pi. and 1904-10 MCA 5pa. to 45pi. sets good to fine mint (22). SG £575. £140/160
- 608 ★ 1912-34 mint selection, mainly good to fine with 1912-15 MCA 10pa. to 45pi., 1921-23 Script 10pa. to 45pi., 1924-28 Script ¼pi. to 90pi., 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 Script ¼pi. to 45pi. (less ¼pi.), a few shades, etc. (70). £180/200
- 609 ⊙ 1923 MCA 10/- unmounted mint with margin at top (folded, mounted on margin), light tone spot on gum otherwise fine. SG £350. Photo. £130/150
- 610 ★ — £1 mint, pencil note on reverse and faint gum wrinkle otherwise fine. SG £1,000. Photo. £320/360
- 611 ⊙ 1924-28 MCA £1 unmounted mint, small gum wrinkle otherwise fine. SG £300. Photo. £130/150
- 612 ⊙ 1938-51 perf. 13½ x 12½ 1pi. orange unmounted mint top left hand corner copy, one small tone spot otherwise fine. SG £325. Photo. £80/100

- 613\* **Cyrenacia:** 1950 postage due set fine unmounted mint, also the set optd. "LIBYA". (12) £120/150
- 614 **Dominica:** 1874–1973, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (10), 1908 5/- (soiled), 1923–33 to 2/-, 1938–47 to 10/- and later to \$2.40c. (2), etc. (464). £60/70
- 615 ☆ — 1874 CC 1d., 6d. and 1/- unused, some imperfections. (3) SG £1,025. £120/150
- 616 ★ — 1903–35 mint selection inc. 1903–07 CC ½d. to 2/6, 1921–22 Script ½d. to 2/6, 1923–33 Script ½d. to 5/- and MCA 3/- to £1 set optd./perforated "SPECIMEN" with gum, also basic set mint, etc. (1,520). Photo. £150/200
- 617 ○ — 1951 5c. black and carmine, variety "c" of "ca" missing from wmk., used, few blunted perfs., otherwise fine. Photo. £150/180
- 618 **Egypt:** British Forces in Egypt: A mint and used selection, varied condition mint inc. 1932 "POSTAL SEAL", 1932–35 3m. black azure, 1934–36 perf. 14½ x 14 1p. carmine (2), 1935 Jubilee 1p. ultramarine, also two poor used copies, etc., also a few Suez Canal Company (55 stamps plus one cover). £100/140

### Falkland Islands

- 619 1869–1966 mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockcards inc. 1869–76 "PAID" in red, four on pieces, 1891–1902 CA values to 1/- mint, 1898 CC 2/6, 5/- mint, 1964–12 MCA 3/- mint, etc., also some Dependencies (195). £250/300
- 620 1878–1935 mainly mint collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1891 bisected ½d. on 1d. (used) on small piece with two other 1d. values, 1898 CC 2/6, 5/-, 1904–12 MCA ½d. to 5/- with some shades inc. 3/- deep green, 1921–28 Script ½d. to 3/- inc. some shades, etc. (71). £250/300
- 621 1891–1969 mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (20) to 6d., 1912–20 to 5/-, 1929 to 10/-, 1938–50 to 2/6 (3), 5/- (3), 10/- and £1, 1952 to £1, 1960–66 to 5/- (2) and 1968–71 to £1, Dependencies with 1944–45 sets and 1954–62 to 2/6, South Georgia and British Antarctic Territory to £1, etc. (677). £250/300
- 622 ★■ 1891–1902 CA 2½d. ultramarine in a mint (mainly unmounted) complete sheet of 60 (10 x 6), some minor faults otherwise mainly fine. £180/200



624



623

- 623 ★ 1912–20 MCA ½d. to £1 mint, a few minor natural gum bends otherwise fine. (11). SG £600. Photo. £120/150
- 624 ★■ — £1 black/red in a marginal mint block usual normal gum crazing otherwise fine. SG £1,200. Photo. £300/400
- 625 ★ 1928 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown mint, usual very light discolouration on gum and a dealer's signature otherwise fine. SG £650. Photo. £150/180

Clients who telephone their bids are respectfully asked to telephone *at least one hour before the commencement of the auction*, and these bids should be confirmed in writing.



- 626 ★ 1929–36 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 mint inc. all shades (less 1d. deep red), a few minor imperfections otherwise fine. (14). SG £500. Photo. £120/150



627

628

- 627 ★ 1933 Centenary  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 fine mint. (12). SG £2,250. Photo. £500/600
- 628 ★ —  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint, usual minor gum wrinkles otherwise fine. (11). Photo. £300/360
- 629 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used accumulation, varied condition on stockcards and leaves inc. 1912–20 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint, 1921–28 Script 3/- mint, 1938–50 values to £1 used, 1948 Wedding sets (2) unmounted, used (2), 1952  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 mint and used, 1960–66  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 mint, etc., also Dependencies (100's±). £250/300
- 630 ○ A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used selection, varied condition on stockleaves, with a range of shades. (125). £70/80
- 631 ㊄ **South Georgia:** 1971–76 unmounted mint accumulation in multiples, comprising 1p. on 1d., glazed paper (284), watermark sideways (320) and 2p. on 2d. (116). £100/150
- 
- 632 **Fiji:** 1872–1983 mint and used duplicated collection with 1872–91 issues (35), K.G.V to 1/- (2), 1938–55 to £1, 1954–59 to £1 (mint and used) and 1959–63 to £1 (639). £120/150
- 633 ★ — 1903–27 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1906–12 MCA 5/-, 1912–23 MCA £1 die I, 1922–27 Script values to 2/-, etc. (40). £80/100
- 634 ★ — 1903 CA £1 lightly mounted mint, tiny gum wrinkle otherwise fine. SG £325. Photo. £100/120
- 635 ★ — 1906–12 MCA £1 mint, slight rubbing otherwise fine. SG £325. Photo. £100/120
- \*636 **Gambia:** 1869–93 duplicated collection of imperf. and perf. Cameos in a binder, inc. 1869–72 no wmk. 4d. (3) and 6d. (3) unused, 4d. (2) and 6d. (5) used, 1874 CC 4d. (2) and 6d. (3) unused and 4d. (3) and 6d. (3) used, most of the imperf. issues are with four margins, 1880–81 CC with values to 1/- unused (2) and used (2) with both upright and sideways wmk., a range of shades and cancellations,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d. and 2d. inc. wmk. upright values in complete mint panes of fifteen, some values also with inverted wmk., and three 6d. values with sloping labels, 1883–87 CA extensive range with values to 6d. mint (73) and used (2), 1/- mint (95) and used (5) with a wide range of shades and cancellations, complete mint panes with  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (6), 1d. (6), 2d. (3), 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (2), 3d. (4), 4d. (3), 6d. (2, different shades) and 1/- (4), some sloping label varieties, also 1d. and 6d. values optd. "SPECIMEN", and a selection of forgeries, etc., condition is varied in places, though generally good to fine. (100's±). £4,000/5,000
- 637 — 1886–93 CA mint selection, mixed condition, inc. panes  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (5), 1d. (2), 2d. (2), etc., also a selection of covers, mainly mail (152 + 40 covers). £100/150
- 638 — A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection, varied condition, on stockleaves, mint, inc. a range of embossed issues inc. 1874 CC imperf. 4d. brown, 1886–93 CA bronze-green in a mint sheet of fifteen showing the variety sloping label, 1898–1962 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1964–06 MCA values to 2/-, 1912–22 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and 10d. both with the variety Split "A", 1921–22 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 4/-, 1922–29 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, etc. (233). £300/360
- 639 ★ **Gibraltar:** 1886–98 mint collection with 1886 optd.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/- in mixed condition, remainder mainly good to fine with 1886–87 CA 1d. to 4d., 1/-, 1889 surch. set, 1889–96 Spanish Currency set inc. 25c. shade and 1898 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/- (39). £220/250
- 640 — 1889–1933 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves mint inc. 1889 optd. set, 1904–08 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 4/-, 1912–24 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, 1925–32 Script 1/- (2) to £1, etc., also a few G.B. used in Gibraltar. (78). £200/250

Lots are sold at over 200 per hour.



**Gibraltar—contd.**

- 641 ★ — 1903–12 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1903 CA 1/- pair, 4/-, 1904–08 MCA ½d. to 4/-, 1906–12 MCA ½d. to 8/-, etc. (26). £150/200
- 642★ — 1903 CA £1 dull purple and black/red mint, slightly disturbed gum and a minor gum bend otherwise fine. SG £425. £120/150



643



675



644

- 643 ★ — ditto £1 mint, light corner bend otherwise fine. SG £425. Photo. £100/120
- 644 ★ — 1904–08 £1 mint, black mark on gum otherwise fine. SG £450. Photo. £100/120
- 645 ★ — 1912–32 mint selection in varied condition comprising 1912–24 MCA ½d. to £1 with shades, 1921–27 Script ½d. to 8/- with shades, 1925–32 Script 2/-, £1. (33). £140/160
- 646★ — 1912–24 MCA ½d. (2) to 1/- (2), 2/- to £1 mint, some small imperfections, inc. a little toning otherwise fine. (12). £80/100
- 647 ★ — 1925–32 Script £5 mint, toned areas on gum but of fine appearance. SG £1,400. Photo in colour on front cover. £300/400
- 648 — A mint and used duplicated collection with Great Britain used in Gibraltar (11) and 1886–1985 with 1889 to 75c., 1889–96 to 5pi., 1898 to 1/-, K.E. to 2/-, 1912–32 2/- (6), 2/6 (2), 4/- (2), 5/-, 8/- and 10/- all but two mint, 1938–51 to £1 (2) inc. many scarce perms. with 3d. perf. 14 mint, 2/- perf. 13½ mint, 5/- and 10/- perf. 14, 1953–59, and 1960–62 to 10/-, 1967–69 and 1971 to £1, etc., mainly good to fine (1,440±). £360/400
- 649 ✽ **Gilbert and Ellice Islands:** 1912–24 MCA £1 purple and black/red fine unmounted mint. SG £600+. Photo. £200/250
- 650 ★ **Gold Coast:** 1883–1928 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1883 CA ½d., 1884–91 CA ½d. to 2/-, 1889 1d. on 6d., 1889–94 CA 5/-, 10/-, 1898–1902 CA values to 5/-, 10/-, 1902 CA ½d. to 20/-, 1904–07 MCA 2/6, 1921–24 Script 15/- die II, 1928 Script ½d. to 5/- (less 1½d.), etc. (60). £200/250
- 651 ★ — 1884–1952 mint collection, mainly good to fine on leaves, 1902 CA ½d. to 10/-, 1904–07 MCA ½d. to 2/6, 1907–13 MCA ½d. to 5/-, 1913–21 MCA ½d. to 20/- inc. some papers and shades, 1928 Script ½d. to 8/-, 1948 ½d. to 10/-, etc. (164). £150/200
- 652 ★ — 1889–94 CA 20/- green and red mint, some creasing otherwise fine, rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1971). SG £3,250. Photo in colour on front cover. £1,000/1,200
- 653 ✽ — 1921–24 Script £2 fine unmounted mint with margin at foot (folded). SG £350. Photo in colour on front cover. £140/160



### Grenada

- 654 1861-1967 accumulation on leaves, mixed condition with strength in duplicated Q.V. inc. 1861-62 no wmk. 6d. used, 1863-71 wmk. small star 6d. wmk. sideways used, 1881 surcharges inc. wmk. large star 4d. unused or mint (3), 1886 1d. on 1/- mint (3), 1d. on 4d. used (2), 1888-91 surcharges inc. type 18 1d. on 2/- mint, range of shades, a few pairs and strips, also later mainly low values mint and used, etc. (343 $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £300/400
- 655 1861-1950 mint and used collection, varied condition in an album with a range of Chalons inc. papers, shades, watermarks, 1895-99 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/- mint, 1902 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint, also used, 1904-06 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- used, 1906-11  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, used, 1913-22 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint inc. some papers, also used, 1921-32 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- mint, and used, 1938-50  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/-, 10/- (6) mint inc. some perfs., papers, shades, etc. (100's $\frac{1}{2}$ ). SG (stated) £6,580+. £800/1000
- 656 1861-62 selection comprising 1d. bluish green used, R.P.S. Certificate (1993) states "obliteration has been tampered with", 1d. green mint marginal block, unused (2), used strip of five on piece, used single, 6d. used (4, inc. a pair), mixed condition. (17). £100/120
- 657 ☆ — rough perf. 14 to 16 6d. and perf. 11 to 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  6d., both unused, some imperfections. (2). £100/120
- 658 1863-71 selection with 1d. (10) inc. unused (2), strips of three (2) used, 6d. (27) with a range of shades inc. unused (2), pairs (4) used, dull rose-red (wmk. sideways) used (R.P.S. Certificate (1992)), etc., mixed condition. (37). £120/150
- 659 1873-1981, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (65), to 1/-, K.G.V to 5/-, 1938-50 to 10/- (10) and later to \$2.50c., the earlies in mixed condition. (668). £100/120
- 660 1873-81 selection in mixed condition inc. 1873 1d. unused, 1d. apparently bisected used on small piece (lifted and hinged), 1875 surch. 1/- unused, single optd. "SPEC" without gum, 1875 1d. pair mint, 1878 1d. unused, 6d. unused, example with slight double impression used, 1881 1d. marginal pair mint, etc. (30). £150/200
- 661 ☆ 1873-74 6d. orange-vermilion mint, rather heavily hinged, slightly oxidised and other imperfections. SG £600. Photo. £80/100
- 662 ○ 1875 (July) 1/- deep mauve good used with variety "SHLLING" for "SHILLING", small toned area at top and a few blunted perfs. B.P.A. Certificate (1941). SG £700. Photo. £100/120
- 663 ○ — 1/- lightly used with variety inverted "s" in "POSTAGE", a few blunted perfs. SG £500. Photo. £80/100
- 664 ○ 1875 (Dec.) 1d. green perf. 15 lightly used, bent corner perf. otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1990). SG £2,000. Photo. £500/700
- 665 ○ 1878 6d. deep vermilion variety double impression fine used, minor imperfections. SG £1,500. Photo. £400/500
- 666 1881 surcharged selection with  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (11) inc. varieties "OSTAGE" and no hyphen in a vertical pair mint, "OSTAGE" single mint, double surcharge unused, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (20) inc. wmk. large star mint, "PENCF" variety used, no stop varieties used (4, three with defective "E" also), wmk. broad-pointed star unused (2, shades), deep claret used, and 4d. (11) inc. wmk. large star mint, single apparently imperf. used, wmk. broad-pointed star mint, spacing varieties, broken letters, etc., mixed condition. (42). £300/400
- 667 ☆ 1883-1932 mint collection in varied condition inc. 1883 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1895-99 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1902 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1904-06 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1906-11 Badge  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1913-22 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- (2), 1921-32  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, some shades, etc. (97). £220/250
- 668 ○ 1883 type 11 "POSTAGE" horizontally optd. 1d. orange with variety inverted "s" used, light diagonal bend. SG £600. Photo. £100/120
- 669 △ — 1d. bisected diagonally tied to piece by c.d.s. cancel. R.P.S. Certificate (1935). Photo. £100/120
- 670 ○ — type 12 "POSTAGE" optd. 1d. orange unsevered pair used, wmk. upright, light horizontal crease, lightly cancelled. B.P.A. Certificate (1962). SG £450. Photo. £70/80
- 671 1886-91 surcharged selection in mixed condition with basic issues complete mint or unused and used inc. 1888-91 4d. on 2/- (5mm setting) mint pair, varieties inc. 1886 1d. on 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. surch. double used, "HALH" mint, 1888-91 4d. on 2/- (4mm setting) upright "d" used (slight thinning), wide space between "TWO" and "SHILLINGS" used, first "s" in "SHILLINGS" inverted used,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 2/- misplaced surch. used, etc. (35). £300/400





617



625



626



634



635



649



661



662



663



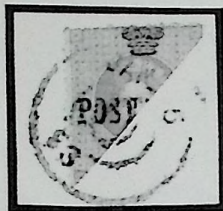
664



665



668



669



670



672



673



674



680



690



691



692



700



703



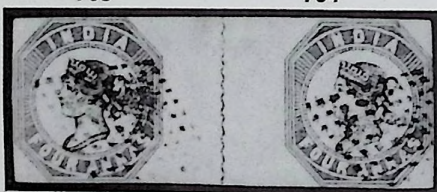
704



717



714



716



722



723



731



725



**Grenada—contd.**

- 672  $\Delta$  1888–91  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 2/- variety surcharge double, tied to small piece by c.d.s. cancel, thinning at top left. SG £325. Photo. £70/80
- 673  $\star$  — type IV 1d. on 8d. grey-brown in a vertical mint pair with the variety surch. inverted, very light gum toning otherwise fine and scarce. SG £300. Photo. £80/100
- 674  $\circ$  — 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 8d. variety double surcharge, one inverted, used, some toning and trimmed perfs. at right. SG £500. Photo. £70/80
- 675  $\textcircled{\text{田}}$  1903 (c.) Revenue £1 in orange-vermilion and black, imperforate colour trial block, each stamp optd. "SPECIMEN", some minor staining mainly on reverse. Photo. £60/70
- 676  $\textcircled{\text{C}}$  1937 Coronation set perf. "SPECIMEN" without gum, each with handstamp "BW ARCHIVES/IMPRIAMTUR" on reverse possibly unique. £200/300
- 677  $\textcircled{\text{田}}$  1938–50 line-perf. 14.1 10/- slate-blue and carmine (narrow) in an unmounted mint block, light pencil notes on reverse otherwise fine and scarce. SG £720. £160/180

**Hong Kong**

- 678 1862–1935 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves range of early issues used, surcharges inc. 1891 (c.) with further Chinese characters 50c. on 48c., \$1 on 96c. mint, 1891 Jubilee 2c., unused and used, 1900–01 CA 2c. to 30c. mint, 1903 CA 1c. to \$3 used, later sets to \$1 mint, 1921–37 Script 4c. in a horizontal mint pair with the variety top of lower Chinese characters at right broken off, 1c. to \$5 used, 1935 Jubilee set mint, etc. (100's $\pm$ ). £300/360
- 679  $\circ$  1862–1901, a selection of Q.V. issues (161) with 24c. (22), 30c. (10), 48c. (3), 50c. (3) and 96c. (3) and later (94) with "b62" cancels in black or blue, "s1", "y1", datestamps of Shanghai, Amoy, Swatow, Canton, Foochow, Ningpo, Hankow, etc. and some local cancels, varied condition. (255). £100/150
- 680  $\star$  1862–63 no wmk. 96c. unused with traces of original gum, small thin at top and other imperfections. SG £3,500. Photo. £250/300
- 681 1863–1990, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. to \$1, K.E.VII to 30c., K.G.V to \$1 mint, and to \$3 used, 1935 Jubilees (8 sets), 1937 Coronation (9 sets), 1938–52 issue inc. 30c. yellow-olive and \$10 bright lilac and blue mint and \$5 (9) and \$10 (2) used, 1941 to \$1 (8), 1948 Wedding \$10, 1954–62 to \$10 (4) and later to \$20, British Post Offices in China (108) to \$1 and postage dues (18), etc. (1,400 $\pm$ ). £400/500
- 682 1863–1906, a small selection, fair to fine, inc. 1882–96 to 30c. unused, 1891 surch. 20c. on 30c. yellow-green, 50c. on 48c., \$1 on 96c. with extra Chinese character, mint, 1904–06 MCA \$2, \$3 used, etc. (10). £150/180
- 683  $\textcircled{\text{C}}$  1882–96 CA 30c. grey-green optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum showing the scarce variety broken "m" (pos. 14), and 1898 with Chinese character 10c. on 30c. grey-green handstamped "SPECIMEN" with gum, light overall gum toning otherwise fine. (2). £110/130
- 684  $\star$  1903–52 mint selection mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1903 CA 1c. to \$1, 1907–11 MCA 1c. to \$2 (less 6c.), 1938–52 1c. to \$10 (both), 1941 Centenary set, etc. (72). £300/400



685



686



687



688



689

- 685  $\star$  1903 CA \$1, \$2 and \$5 good to fine mint, \$5 is unmounted (3). SG £515. Photo. £180/200
- 686  $\star$  — \$10 mint, small gum wrinkle otherwise fine. SG £750. Photo. £250/300
- 687  $\star$  1904–06 MCA 2c. to \$5 good to fine mint with additional chalky paper 2c. to \$1, and 1907–11 MCA 1c. to \$2 (less 2c., 4c.) mint. (27). Photo. £250/300
- 688  $\star$  — \$10 ordinary paper mint, tiny gum wrinkle otherwise fine. SG £1,200. Photo. £400/500



### Hong Kong—contd.

- 689 ★ 1912–21 MCA 1c. to \$10 good to fine mint with some additional shades. (24). SG £1,200+. Photo. £400/460
- 690 ★ — \$5 green and red on white back mint, very slight adhesions on gum otherwise fine and fresh. SG £400. Photo. £130/150
- 691 ☞ — \$5 green and red on blue-green with olive back unmounted mint, tiny gum wrinkle otherwise fine and fresh. SG £700. Photo. £250/280
- 692 ★ 1921–37 Script 1c. to \$5 good to fine mint, with additional shades. (21). SG £550+. Photo. £180/200
- 693 1937–86 mint and used collection, mainly good to fine on leaves mint inc. 1938–52 1c. to \$10 (both), 1941 Centenary set, 1948 Wedding set (used), 1962–73 5c. to \$20, 1968 Sea Craft set, 1969 New Year set, 1973–74 10c. to \$10 (298 + two covers). £300/400
- 694 ☞ 1962–96 unmounted mint selection on stockleaves inc. 1962–73 5c. to \$20, 1968 Sea Craft set, 1970 New Year set, 1973–74 10c. to \$20, 1987–88 10c. to \$50, miniature sheets inc. 1975 Festival etc. (149 stamps + 17 miniature sheets). £180/200
- 695 ○ A Q.V. to K.G.VI used collection, mixed condition in an album with a range of Q.V. issues, 1912–21 MCA values to \$1, cancellation interest, etc., also some covers and cards. (100's±). £440/500
- 696 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in mixed condition on stockcards, inc. a range of early issues, 1962–73 5c. to \$20 mint, P.O.'s in China, etc. (few 100's±) £120/140
- 697 ★ **Postal Fiscals:** A mint selection comprising 1874–1902 CC \$2 olive-green, 1891 \$5 on \$10 purple-red, 1897 \$1 on \$2 dull bluish green, a few small imperfections otherwise fine. SG £680. £180/200
- 698 **P.O.'s in China:** Mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1917–21 MCA 1c. to 30c., 50c. (3), \$1, \$5 mint, 1922–27 Script 1c. to 25c., 50c. (2), \$1 (2), \$2, etc. (54). £180/200
- 699 ○ — 1880 10c. on 24c. good used with clear "N1" cancel of Ningpo. SG £170. £40/50



700

702

- 700 ★ — 1917–21 MCA 1c. to \$10 good to fine mint with two additional 50c. shades. (18). SG £1,300+. Photo. £400/500
- 701 ★ — 1922–27 Script 1c. to \$2 good to fine mint. (11). SG £275. £80/100
- 702 ★ — A mint selection mainly good to fine comprising 1917–21 MCA 1c. to \$10 and 1922–27 Script 1c. to \$2. (28). Photo. £400/500
- 703 ★ **Japanese Occupation:** 1945 1.50 yen on 1s. (short corner) to 5 yen on 5s. mint, rather heavy hinge remainder otherwise fine. Photo. £150/180
- 704 ★ — ditto, 1.50 yen on 1s. brown (5), 3 yen on 2s. scarlet (2), 5 yen on 5s. claret mint (5 yen on 5s. has light toning) otherwise good to fine. Photo. £200/250

### India

- 705 ☒ 1823 E.L. with double-lined "CORUCKPOOR/POST OFFICE", 1827 "INDIA LETTER/SOUTHAMPTON", 1834 soldier's letter with "INDIA SOLDIERS/3/LONDON" and "LIVERPOOL/INDIA SHIP L<sup>R</sup>", 1835 "PATNA/BEARING" and "KEDGREE/POST OFFICE/SHIP LETTER", 1837 similar Kedgree mark and five others to 1852, mixed condition. (10). £150/180
- 706 ○ Lion and palm tree unadopted essay printed in gold, six impressions on sunken card (152 x 115mm). £70/80
- 707 ☒ 1852–1902 selection of covers etc. inc. Great Britain 1852–77, five items to India inc. 1852 1/- (3) cut-to-shape, 1862 6d. and 1877 2d. and 6d., India 1855 4a., 1865 registered letter with 3p., 2a. and 8a., 1867 6a.3p. on cover, 1889 soldier's letter bearing 9p., also 1881 E.L. to Mauritius with "Ship Letter" and India 1a. (3) cancelled "Stamped" and postal stationery (some unused) and officials. (34 items). £200/250
- 708 ○ 1852 Scinde Dawk ½a. white, 21 x 19mm, pen-cancelled and slight toning at top, also forgeries of the three colours. £100/120



- 709 © 1854 (Feb. 22nd)  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. Thullier's essay in blue of head of Q.V. printed singly on yellowish wove paper (145 x 117mm). £70/100
- 710 ○ —  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. dies I (29, with a pair), II (17) and III (26) with shades, varieties and cancellations, poor to fine. (72). £150/200
- 711 ★ —  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. dies I, four singles and II, two singles and a marginal pair, all but one with close to huge margins. (8). £80/100
- 712 ☒ —  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. die I pair, 1a. die I, 4a. fifth printing placed sideways and another 4a. cut-to-shape, also two 2a. on separate covers, the last three cancelled "B127" at Mountmein. (6 covers). £200/250
- 712a ★ — A mainly used selection, varied condition, inc. 4th printing, 4a. head die III frame die II, 1854 2a. unused etc. (11). £200/220
- 713 — 1a. dies I (21, with two pairs and a strip of three), II (13, with three unused and a used pair) and III (4), very poor to very fine, some cancellations including two used at Akyab. (38). £100/150
- 714 ☒ — 1a. die II, a block of twelve [72-96] from the lower right corner of the sheet, fault in the corner ornament. Photo. £120/150
- 715 ○ — 4a. first printing Head die I, frame die I (2, one cut square), second (4, two cut square, one touched), third (6, one cut square), fourth (7, one cut square) and fifth printing (2, cut square), the cut square examples with close to good margins, also one forgery. (22). £250/300
- 716 ○ — 4a. Head die II, frame die I second printing, used pair [9-10], small thin in margin at top, otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1997). SG £1,000. Photo. £250/300
- 717 ○ — 4a. Head die III, frame die II 4a. blue and red fine used showing head misplaced downwards, unusual. SG £225+. Photo. £80/100
- 717a — A mainly used selection, varied condition, inc. 1854 4th printing, 4a. head die III frame die II, 1854 2a. unused, etc. (11). £200/220
- 718 ☒ — 4a.: The 1891 reprint showing three rows of four, the last stamp with head inverted, wide setting with wavy lines and "reprint S.I.O. Calcutta March 1891" at lower left, creases. Spence p. 28, Nos. 19 and 20. £60/80
- 719 1854 2a., a selection with a strip of three and a pair, one single cancelled "B5" at Akyab, one unused. (30). £100/120
- 720 ○ 1855-1902, a collection with 1855 4a. and 8a., 1856-64 to 8a. (7), 1860 8p. (11), 1865 to 4a. (4), 1866 6a. (both), 1866-76 to 1r. (3), 1882-97 to 1r. (10) and 1895 2r. (8), 3r. (7) and 5r. (4) with shades and some cancellations. (546). £200/250
- 721 ★ 1865-1902, an unused or mint selection in varied condition with 1865 to 2a. (6, with a block of four overprinted "SPECIMEN") and 8a., 1866-76 to 1r., 1882-88  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 1r. and later to 5r. with many shades, also two 4a. West India essays, six overprinted "1/PN" and seven fiscals. (111). £200/250
- 722 ★ 1866 6a. overprinted large "POSTAGE" in green, fresh mint 1r. but some creasing and surface mark at right. SG £600. Photo. £100/120
- 723 ☆ — 6a. purple overprinted with small "POSTAGE" in green, unused, minor faults. SG £1,100. Photo. £250/300
- 724 ★ 1882-88:  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. blue-green, variety double impression, mint, toning on gum. SG £375, also a crude forgery used. £70/80
- 725 ○ — 2a. blue, variety double impression, used with repaired corner at top left. SG £1,000. Photo. £150/200
- 726 — 1r. postal forgery "die proof" on paper (54 x 45mm), pin holes in margin at top and for comparison an unused and two used examples. (4). £60/70
- 727 © 1889-94 various reprinted essays with  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. in blue, two pairs underprinted "SPECIMEN" differently,  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. in red, pair (underprinted part of "SPECIMEN") and single, 2a. in blue-green, octagonal and rectangular (on pelure) and in red, both types, 4a., two singles (one underprinted "SPECIMEN") and a block of four with "J. WHATMAN" watermark and 8a. (2, one a defective imitation), also lion and palm tree  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. die II on yellowish wove and Queen with Gothic Crown 1a. in blue, varied condition. (21). £200/250
- 728 ★ 1898 " $\frac{1}{4}$ " on  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. blue-green, variety double impression of stamp. SG £225, also normal for comparison. £70/80

**Clients are reminded that Phillips have contracted to pay vendors one month after the sale and all payments are due on receipt of invoice or lots. If you plan to be away from home in the period after the auction please advise us.**



**India—contd.**

- 729 ★ 1902–11 3p. to 2r. (2), 3r. (2), 5r. (2) to 25r. (slight bends), good to fine mint with shades, also 1906  $\frac{1}{2}$ a., marginal block of four, each stamp handstamped "Specimen" diagonally, varied condition. (52). £150/200
- 730 ○ — 3p. to 3r. (3), 5r. (4), 10r. (3), 15r. (3) and 25r., used with some shades, varied condition. (167). £120/150
- 731 ○ — 25r. used with fiscal cancel, light bend otherwise fine. Photo. £70/80
- 732 ★ 1911–35, a mainly mint collection in varied condition with 1911–22 to 25r., 1921 9p. on 1a. partly complete booklet, 1926–33 to 25r., 1929 Airs with 8a. missing tree-top, 1931  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. "F" for "P" in "PURANA", 1935  $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. with "bird" flaw and several other varieties, many shades etc. (259). £250/300
- 733 ○ — A collection with 1911–22 to 25r. (2), 1926–33 to 25r. (6, three heavily cancelled), 1929 Air 8a. with missing tree-top (2) and later to 1r. with some shades, varieties and cancellations. (499). £120/150
- 734 ☉ 1921 9p. on 1a., three different essays of the surcharge, a mint interpanneau block (8 x 4) giving four "PIES/PIES" variety, another block (4 x 4) with surcharge shifted to right and a single without dot under "E". (52). £70/80
- 735 ★ — 9p. on 1a., interpanneau block (4 x 4) giving four "PIES/PIES" and four "NINE/NINE" varieties and five singles, one with inverted surcharge, all mint, condition varies. (21). £130/160
- 736 — 9p. on 1a. with varieties including double surcharge, "NINE/NINE" and "PIES/PIES" varieties in used pairs with normals and other varieties, also three forgeries, seventeen are used, condition varies. (21). £80/100
- 737 1922 " $\frac{1}{4}$ " on  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. (28) with several varieties and 1925 2a. (3) and 1r. (8) Delhi essays, all but nine unused, varied condition. (39). £50/60
- 738 ☒ 1936 and 1939 envelopes, former franked 1a. on 2a. revenue stamp, other with  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. pair revenue stamps, accepted for postage, also 1918 p.p.c. to New Zealand O.A.S. cancelled "BASE OFFICE ADEN/I.E.F." and large "P". (3 items). £90/100
- 739 1937–85, a mint and used collection with 1937 to 25r. mint and used, 1940–43 to 14a. (3) mint, 1949 Gandhi four mint sets, 1949 to 15r., 1955 to 10r. mint and used, Muscat 1944 to 2r. and Azad Hind essays, some duplication and some cancellations. (1,100 $\pm$ ). £150/200
- 740 ☒ A selection of early booklets, many complete inc. 1912–22 2r. blank back cover (one stamp missing), 1922 1r. black on pink cover with blank back, 1926–28 2r. black on purple (No. 205), 1932 1r.4a. black on brown cover etc., some faults but a very scarce selection. (13 booklets + 26 stamps). £500/600
- 741 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection, mixed condition in six albums contained in a carton with a duplicated range of Victorian issues inc.  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. blues and 1a. reds, 1854 4a's mainly cut to shape, 1895 2r. to 5r. used, 1882–88  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 1r. mint, 1895 2r. to 5r. optd. "CANCELLED", 1902–11 3p. to 3r., 5r. (2) mint, 1937 3r. to 25r. mint (15r. used), 1948 Gandhi set mint, official issues 1937–39  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 10r. mint, Forces inc. 1914 I.E.F. 3p. to 1r. used on cover cancelled "BASE OFFICE", revenues, telegraphs, used abroad inc. Aden, Burma, Iran, Singapore, Zanzibar etc., also Burma, Pakistan etc. (100's $\pm$ ). £400/500
- 742 A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used accumulation, some duplication, mixed condition on stockleaves inc. range of  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. blues, 1a. reds, 1854 4a's mainly cut to shape, officials, forces, States inc. Convention and Feudatory etc., also Ceylon. (100's $\pm$ ). £250/300
- 743 ○ A Q.V. used collection of cancellations, many numeral, some listed by J. A. L. Cooper etc. (100's $\pm$ ). £150/200
- 744 ☒ A collection of mainly covers and cards, mixed condition in two albums, inc. instructional marks, maritime mail, overland routes, unused and used postal stationery inc. registered, wrappers etc. (100's $\pm$ ). £150/200
- 745 A selection comprising 1876 12a. venetian red in an unmounted mint block (4 x 3), toning affecting some stamps, 1911–22  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d., 3a., 12a., in upper marginal vertical imperforate pairs each optd. "CANCELLED", and 1965–75 1r. red-brown and plum in a mint block, also two colour trials (both poor) for this issue, also some Patiala 1885 varieties. (28). £100/150
- 746 ○ **Officials:** 1866–1951, a collection in an album with 1866 1a. no watermark on piece and watermarked  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. (2), 1867–73 to 8a. with  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. die II, 1909 to 25r. (stained), 1912–13 to 15r. and 25r., 1925 surcharges (14) inc. 1909 1r. on 25r. and 1912 1r. on 15r., 1926–31 to 10r. and later to 10r., some duplication and a few cancellations. (475). £120/150
- 747 ★ — 1866–72 5p. pair, one without stop and 3a., 1867–83  $\frac{1}{2}$ a., 1a., 2a. (2), 4a. (2) and 8a. (2) and prepared for use but not issued 6a.5p., 1874–82  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. (2), 4a. and 8a., 1883–99 to 1r. (2) and 1900 to 2a., all mint etc., varied condition. (36). £100/120
- 748 — 1866 "SERVICE/TWO ANNAS" in black and in green, both used (thin spot) and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. unused (creased) and used. £150/200



- 749 ★ — imitations "SERVICE/TWO ANNAS" small design in black and in green and large design 2a. and 4a. mint, varied condition. (4). £80/100
- 750 ★ —  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. fiscal optd. "SERVICE POSTAGE" mint, heavy hinge remainder otherwise fine and fresh. SG £350. Photo. £80/100
- 751 ★ — 1902–09 3p. to 25r. (toned) with both 10r. (one creased) and showing  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. and 1a. with no stops after "M", mint with shades but some toned. (31). £70/90
- 752 ㊦ — 1906 1a. mint block (4 x 3), one stamp variety "no stop after M", some creasing. £50/60
- 753 ★ — 1912–13 to 15r., 1925, the six 1r. and 2r. surcharges with centre blocks of four of the K.E. 1r. on 15r. and 1r. on 25r. and four clandestine double surcharges, 1926 1a. on 1a. error and four clandestine errors, 1926–31 to 10r., 1932–36 to 6a. and later to 1951 with 10r. (4), mint with a few varieties in varied condition. (158). £200/250
- 754 ㊦ — K.G.V 15r. Court Fee die proof cut down and stuck to a plain card (114 x 89mm) endorsed 17th Aug. 22 (partly crossed through), a little grubby but unusual. £60/80
- 755 **Used Abroad:** A Q.V. to K.G.VI accumulation in a stockbook and loose with covers, pieces and stamps, inc. used in Burma, Bushire, Kuwait, Muscat, Pakistan, wide range of cancels, censored etc., mixed condition. (few 100's±). £440/500
- 756 — A Q.V. to K.G.V accumulation of India used in Aden and Burma with a few covers, stamps and pieces with values to 25r., range of cancels etc., mixed condition. (few 100's±). £80/100
- 757 **China Expeditionary Force:** 1900 to 1r. and prepared for use but not issued 1a.6p., 1905–11 to 1r. and 1914–22 to 1r., Indian Expeditionary Force 1914 to 1r., 1953–57 Indian Forces overseas, also India used abroad (44) to 5r., overprinted "POSTAL SERVICE" (14) to 5r., Mosul etc., 88 are used. (226). £150/200
- 758 ㊦ — 1901 (April 26th) cover to Peking bearing India C.E.F.  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. cancelled "F.P.O. 20" with China  $\frac{1}{2}$ c. "B.R.A. 5/Five Cents" surcharge alongside cancelled "RAILWAY POST OFFICE/TIENTSIN" in violet. Photo. £80/100  
*This cover is illustrated in Jal Cooper's India Used Abroad, page 90.*
- 759 ㊦ **Indian Expeditionary Forces:** 1915–22 selection of covers and cards (26, one is a front), most with various I.E.F. frankings with a range of cancels, censor marks, two F.P.O. Postage Free covers, also 1938 Tibet cover etc., varied condition. (27). £300/360

### Convention States

- 760 ㊦ **Chamba** 1938–40 Official 1r. grey and red-brown fine unmounted mint. SG £600. £80/100
- 761 ★ **Gwalior** 1948 10r. and 25r. and Official 1942 1r. and Jind 1941 25r., mint. £60/70
- 762 ★ **Jind** 1941–43 3p. to 25r. unmounted mint (9p. and 1a. mounted), 25r. has a minor gum bend otherwise fine, also 1940–43 3p. to 12a. unmounted mint. (23). £100/140
- 763 ㊦ **Nabha** 1940–43 Official 5r. fine unmounted mint. SG £200. £60/70
- 764 ★ **Patiala** 1937–38 3p. to 25r. set mint, a few minor imperfections otherwise fine. (18). £110/130

### Feudatory States

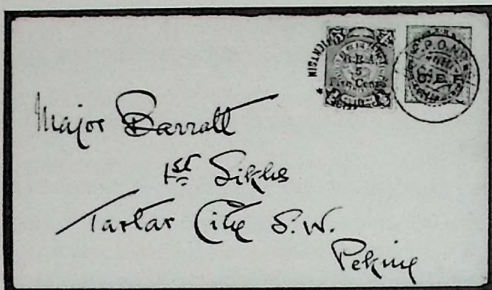
- 765 A collection, mixed condition in an album and stockbook, most States represented inc. Bhopal, Cochin, Hyderabad, Indore, Jaipur, Travancore with imperf. and perf. issues, covers and cards etc., also some Convention States etc. (100's±). £300/400
- 766 ㊦△ A selection of mainly covers and cards, varied condition, inc. postal stationery, Hyderabad etc. (173 items±). £120/150
- 767 ★ **Alwar:** 1899–1901  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. slate-blue horizontal pair, mint with variety imperf. between, minor imperfections otherwise fine. SG £300. £100/120

**Postal viewing facilities available subject to the usual references. Postage, packaging, V.A.T. at the standard rate and insurance both ways to be borne by the client.**





750



758



787



790



791



792



793



794



796



804



800



805



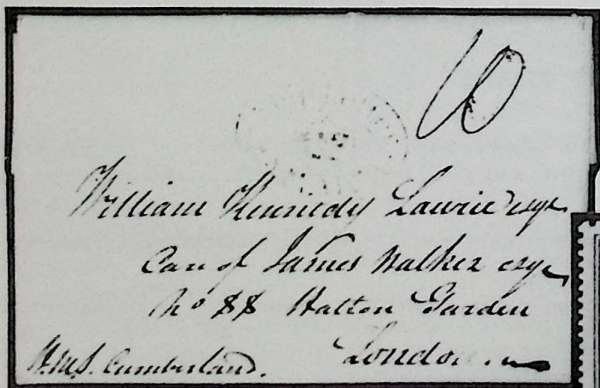
815



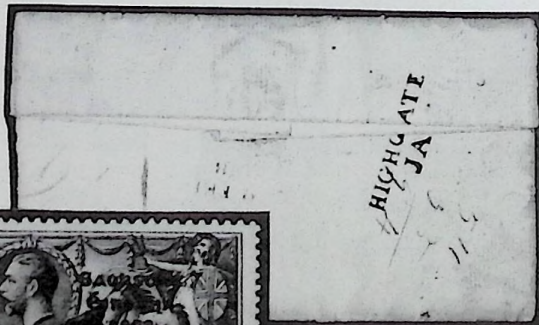
818



823



834



836



830



### Indian Feudatory States—*contd.*

- 768 ☆ **Bamra:** 1888 imperf. 2a. black/green (22) unused examples in a part reconstruction, varied condition. £200/250
- 769 ☆ — 1888 imperf. 2a. black/green in a fine unused block. SG £260. £80/100
- 770 ☆ — ditto, 4a. black/yellow (33) unused examples in a part reconstruction. £250/300
- 771 ☆ — ditto, 8a. black/rose (11) inc. a block (2 x 3), some small faults otherwise good to fine. £100/140
- 772 ☆ — 1890–93 4a. on dull rose unused with variety “Eudatory”, some faults inc. missing lower left corner, but scarce. £120/150
- 773 **Bhopal:** 1936–49 Official 8a. bright purple and blue used with variety opt. double, usual slightly ragged perfs. with a normal for comparison, also 1908–11 2a. ultramarine in a mint marginal block (3 x 2), all with variety opt. inverted. (6). £80/100
- 774 ☆ **Bikanir State:** An unused selection, mixed condition inc. a range of papers and shades etc. (22). £70/80

### Bundi

- 775 1914–41 mainly unused selection of Sacred Cow issues, various types and values inc. type C (c.) 3r. grey-blue and chocolate etc., also 1941–44 3p. to 1r. (inc. 2a. deep brown), all in mint or unused horizontal pairs. (30). £180/200
- 776 ☆ — type II perf. 11 (1940) 2a. bright apple-green mint in a reconstructed pane of four (part of lower right margin missing). £100/140
- 777 ☆ — type F (1935)  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. black unused in a reconstructed pane. (4). £80/100
- 778 1915–41 official mainly unused selection of Sacred Cow issues, varied condition with a range of printings, papers, handstamps etc. (19). £150/200
- 779 ☆ — (b) inscription as type I, medium wove paper with gum, official  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. black optd. (01), and optd. (02), the second stamp has portion of lower margin omitted, also a type (a) perf. 11 (1939–41)  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. black ordinary issue. £80/100
- 780 — type II perf. 11 (a) inscription as type H official  $\frac{1}{4}$ a. ultramarine optd. type (01) mint, type (02) mint and red optd. (02) unused, also type (a) perf. 11 (1939–41)  $\frac{1}{4}$ a. ultramarine ordinary issue used. (4). £80/100
- 781 ☆ 1939–40  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. on 8a. brown-red (2) mint, one with variety no space between “ $\frac{1}{2}$ ” and “As”, also 1a. on 1r. chestnut mint, small imperfections otherwise fine. £60/80
- 782 ☒ Registered cover bearing 1941–44 3p. and 1941 Official 1a. and 2a., small faults inc. horizontal filing crease (not affecting appearance), a scarce cover. £70/80
- 783 ☒ A selection of three covers and a card, one with type II perf. 11 (a) inscriptions as type H (1939–41) 1a. scarlet-vermilion etc. faults. £100/140
- 
- 784 ☆ **Bussahir:** 1899 pin-perf. 1a. vermilion mint, some gum thinning. SG £130. £40/50
- 785 ☆ **Charkhari:** 1912–17 (type 3) handstamped imperf. 1p. violet fine unused, also (type 4) violet (1917) 1p. unused. £100/140
- 786 ☆ — 1930–45 imperf. 1p. dull to light green unused pair, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. black unused pair and single, small faults. £70/80
- 787 ☆ — 1939–40 “1 ANNA” on 1r. chestnut mint, some nibbled lower perfs. but fine, fresh and scarce. Photo. £150/180

### Cochin

- 788 1913–49 collection, varied condition in an album mint and unused inc. 1913 4p. to  $\frac{1}{2}$ r., 1919–33 4p. to  $\frac{1}{2}$ r. (less 2a.), 1925 10p. on 9p., 1929–31 4p. to 6a., 1933–38 4p. to 10a., 1942–43 perf. 11 4p., 6p., 1943 9p. on 1a.8p., 9p. on 1a., 1a.3p. on 1a., 3p. on 1a. (type 010 and 20), both perfs. 11 and 13 x  $13\frac{1}{2}$ , 1948 3p. to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. etc. (100's±). £400/500
- 789 ☆ 1946–48 perf. 13 2a. black (2), fine unused. SG £160. £70/80

Viewing at times other than those shown in the catalogue may be arranged, subject to the usual references, by contacting the Stamp Department.



**Indian Feudatory States, Cochin—contd.**

- 790 ○ Official 1913 4p. green used with the variety opt. inverted usual slightly ragged perfs. but scarce. SG £225.  
Photo. £80/100
- 791 ★ — 1942–43 perf. 11 2½a. sage-green mint, usual lightly toned and patchy gum otherwise fine and scarce.  
Photo. £200/250
- 792 ★ — ditto, 2½a. sage-green mint, gum a little patchy and very light toning otherwise scarce. Photo. £180/200
- 793 ★ — 1943 9p. on 1½a. purple mint, usual slightly toned gum otherwise fine and scarce. Photo. £100/120
- 794 ★ — 1944 perf. 13 x 13½ 1a. brown-orange lower marginal mint fine and fresh. Photo. £300/400
- 795 ㊦ — ditto, 1a. brown-orange in a used block, a few imperfections inc. some light toning, also 1949 Official  
3a.4p. violet in a fine unused block. (8). £70/80
- 796 ★ — ditto, (type 21) 3p. on 4p. green fine mint. Photo. £100/120
- 797 ○ — ditto, (type 21) 3p. on 4p. used, light horizontal crease not affecting appearance, a scarce stamp. SG £160.  
£50/60
- 798 ★ ㊦ — mint selection in fine mint blocks comprising 1919–33 1½r. deep green, 1929–31 2a. grey, and 1933–38  
2a. grey-black. (12). £70/80
- 
- 799 **Hyderabad:** 1931–47 wove paper 8p. green fine unused in a horizontal imperforated strip of three, also  
1930–34 Official 8p. on ½a. yellow-green in a mint block of four. £70/80
- 800 ○ — 1934–44 Official 4p. black horizontal used pair with variety imperf. between, faults inc. some creasing  
otherwise a scarce variety. SG £500. Photo. £120/140
- 801 ★ — 1950 Official 6p. claret in a fine mint vertical strip of ten, the opt. is misplaced so that the top stamp is  
without the opt. and the last opt. is in the lower margin, an unusual variety. £700/900
- 802 ★ ㊦ **Idar:** 1932–39 2r. (32 One Anna Postage Tickets) booklet complete with eight panes of four, some rusting  
around the staple otherwise fine. £100/140
- 803 ㊦ — 1932–39 pair of covers, one bearing ½a. emerald (8), the other (b) coloured panels ½a. yellow-green. (6),  
faults. £120/150
- 804 ★ — 1889–92 ½a. dull violet mint with the variety imperf. between (vert. pair), small imperfections otherwise  
fine and scarce. SG £500. Photo. £150/180
- 805 ○ — 1940 ½a. on 5r. black and brown-orange used with the variety surch. double (black and green), a few small  
imperfections inc. some nibbled perfs., otherwise fine and rare, also a normal for comparison. SG £400.  
Photo. £150/180
- 806 ㊦ **Jaipur:** A selection of five covers and a card, various frankings, mixed condition. £80/100
- 807 ★ — 1936–46 Official 16mm long ¼a. black and red-brown in two fine unused horizontal pairs. £80/100
- 808 ○ **Jammu and Kashmir:** 1866–67 Native paper ½a. grey-black (2) used, one on piece. £70/80
- 809 ★ — 1877–78 Native paper ½a. slate-green and 4a. sage-green, unused. SG £440. £120/150
- 810 — 1887–94 imperf. Official 2a. black in an unused sheet of twenty (5 x 4), some staining also 1883–94 ½a.  
bright blue unused marginal copy. £60/70
- 811 **Jind:** 1874–85 imperf. and perf. collection on leaves with 1a. range of papers, types, minor varieties, etc.  
(120). £80/100
- 812 ㊦ **Kishangarh:** 1904–10 ¼a. carmine postcard unused, also Rajasthan optd. on two cards one opt. inverted and  
one opt. double. £70/80
- 813 — ditto, 4a. brown used on cover (a scarce value on cover), also 1899–1901 (b) pin-perf. 5r. mauve unused  
(horizontal pair creased), and 1928–36 ½a. deep green in an unused imperforate pair. £70/80
- 814 ㊦ — 1913 ¼a. pale blue in a complete unused imperforate pane of twenty all with the variety character inverted  
(not listed in SG), an angled crease lower right (affecting two stamps), various pencil notations in margins,  
also typed "Variety Imperforated" in margin at top. Ex Stoney. £600/800
- 815 ○ — ditto, type 15, 2a. purple fine used (surch. inverted). SG £275. Photo. £100/120

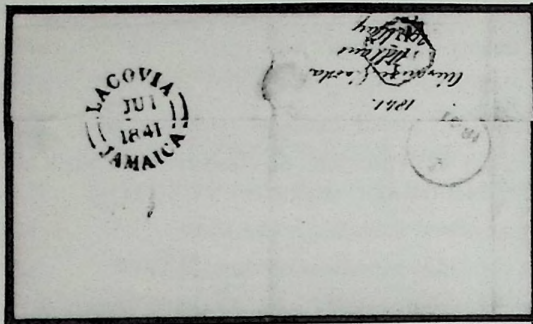


- 816 ◻ — 1913–16  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. green and 2a. purple both in fine used (c.t.o.) panes of twenty, also  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. Red opt. in an unused pane of twenty all with surch. inverted. (60). £100/140
- 817 ☆◻ — ditto, imperf. 1r. mauve in a fine unused pane of twenty. Ex Stoney. £200/250
- 818 ○ — 1918 pin-perf. 2r. brown-red fine used. SG. £750. Photo. £180/200
- 819 ◻ — A selection of covers and cards (14), varied condition, inc. mixed frankings, multiples, etc. £200/300
- 820 — An Official mainly used selection in varied condition inc. 1918 pin-perf. 4a. chocolate in a block of four, (c) 1904–05 4a. brown-red opt. in a block of four, 8a. violet-red opt. (on piece), etc. (14). £120/150
- 821 ◻ **Orchha:** 1914–35 envelope bearing 2a. light brown pair, some including some faults. £70/80
- 822 ◻ **Poonch:** A selection of covers and cards (5), various frankings varied condition. £80/100
- 823 ★ **Sirmoor:** 1885–96 3p. orange imperf. (pair) mint, usual slightly crinkly gum otherwise scarce. SG £550. Photo. £180/200
- 
- 824 **Iraq:** Issues for Baghdad comprising 1917 (type f. date between star and crescent)  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. on 10pa. carmine mint. B.P.A. Certificate (1981) crease to right of stamp and 1a. on 20 pa. rose fine used on piece. R.P.S. Certificate (1968). £60/80
- 825 **Ireland:** 1922–84 mint and used collection in a Davo album inc. 1922 (June–Aug.) to 10/-, 1922–23 to 10/-, 1925–28 to 10/-, 1935 2/6 to 10/-, 1937 2/6 to 10/-, 1940–68 to 10/- and later to £1 mainly good to fine with slight duplication. (100's±). £360/400
- 826 — 1922–82 (c.) mint and used collection inc. 1922 (Feb.–July) to 10/- (2), 1922–23 to 5/- (2), 1922–34 to 1/- with slot machine stamps, various commemoratives, some scarce inc. 1941 (Apr.) 3d. mint block of four, 1940–68 to 1/- and 10/-, also some Northern Ireland with some covers and some duplication. (100's±). £500/600
- 827 — 1922–78 mint and used collection, varied condition in an album mint inc. 1922–34  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1940–68  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- commemorative sets, etc., also a few Malta. (100's±). £100/140
- 828 ★ — 1922 Harrison selection of mint coils inc. 2d. (die I) vertical strip of six inc. a coil join 2d. (die II) horizontal strip of six, etc. (44). £80/100
- 829 ★ — 1922–23 9d. mint horizontal pair with right-hand stamp showing variety no accent, lightly folded down perfs. otherwise fine. SG £253. £70/80
- 830 ⊗ — 1935 2/6 to 10/- fine unmounted mint (3). SG £425. Photo. £120/150
- 831 ★ — A mint selection of Seahorses comprising 1922 Dollard 2/6 (2) to 10/-, 1925 Narrow date 10/-, Wide date 2/6 to 10/-, 1935 Waterlow 2/6 to 10/- (some light gum toning) small imperfections otherwise good to fine. (11). £180/200

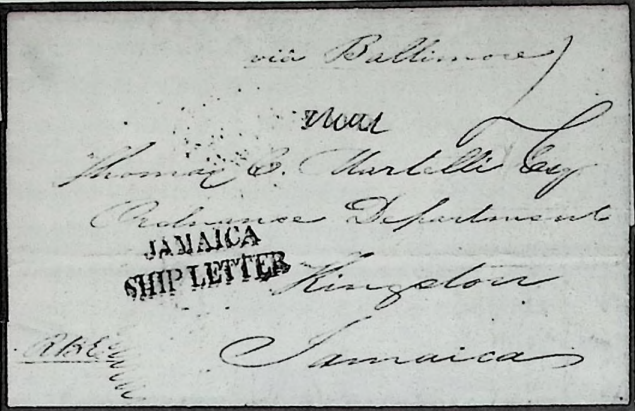
## Jamaica

- \*832 ◻ 1737 E.L. from Manzanillo (Mexico) to Holland, on reverse endorsed "Jamaica 25th June 1737 forwarded by Yr. Humble Serveant Benj Bravo". The earliest recorded Western hemisphere forwarder listed by Rowe. £200/220
- 833 ◻ 1760–1807, a selection of E's and E.L's, varied condition, inc. 1760 E.L. from Savannah-La-Mar, to Edinburgh endorsed "per His Majesties Ship Dreadnought", 1771 E. to London, on reverse has straight line "JAMAICA" (Foster type J3), etc. (12 items). £360/400
- 834 ◻ 1803 (Nov. 23) E. to London with manuscript "10" bearing 4d. ship letter charge plus 6d. for carriage from Portsmouth to London, stamped "Ship letter. JAMAICA" and endorsed "H.M.S. Cumberland" this E. is backstamped "Jan. 25 1804", two filing creases otherwise fine. Photo. £100/150
- 835 ◻ 1807–20 E's (4) all with large (2) or small (2) **flurons** (Foster F1, F2, F4, F5), fair to fine. £150/180
- 836 ◻ 1810 (Jan. 10) E. to England from William Salkeld, Mann Plantation, St. Mary to his brother Joseph Salkeld in Cumberland. The reverse shows "HIGHGATE JA" Foster Type T3 (although not recorded by Foster in his book), cover a little grubby but vendor states "*Only known copy of this cancellation and could therefore be unique*". Photo. £100/150

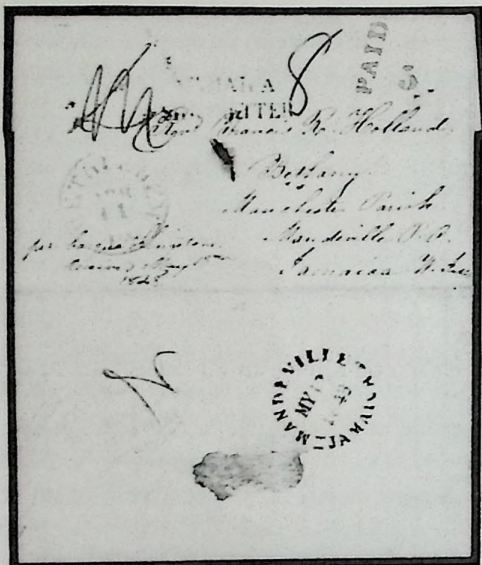




842



844



845



850



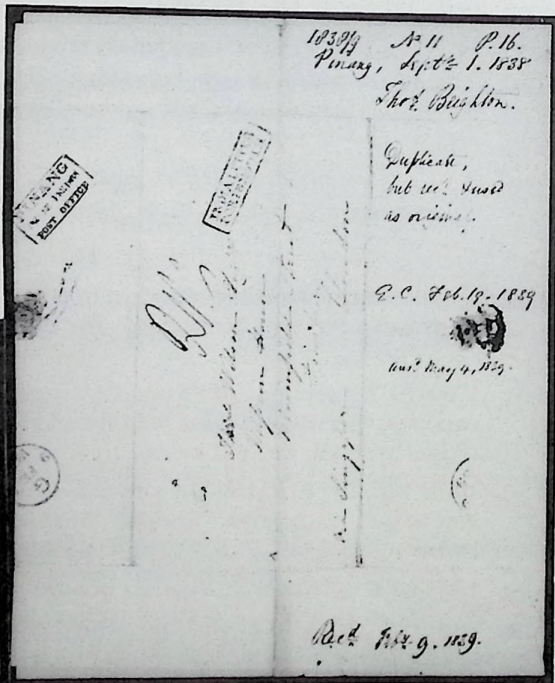
857



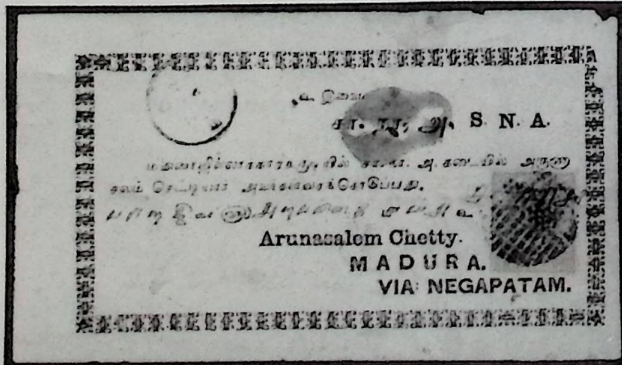
854



860



934

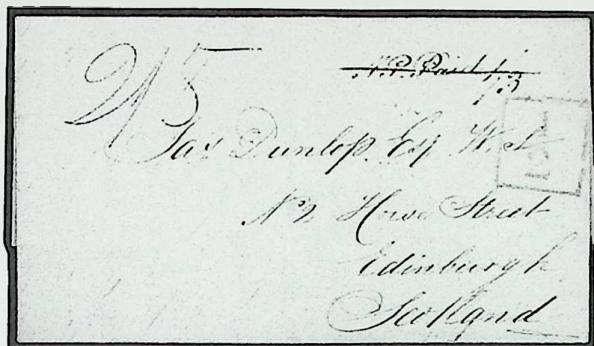


923

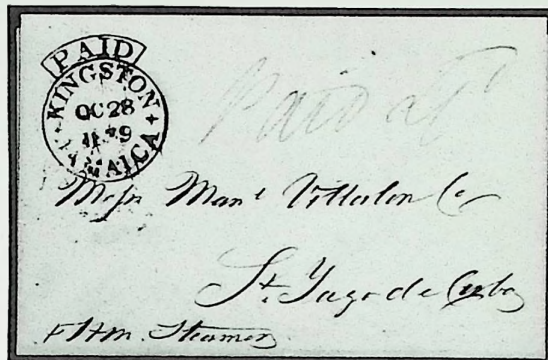


**Jamaica—contd.**

- 837 ☒ 1821–65 a collection of E's and E.L's, varied condition in a binder, inc. 1822 E.L. from Orange Hill Estate to Scotland, bearing straight line "MANCHIONEAL" (Foster T4a), 1841 E. to Scotland bearing on reverse "SPANISH TOWN JAMAICA" c.d.s. in blue (Foster P2a), 1843 E. from Jamaica to Bermuda, endorsed "p. Mail" and rated "4" carried on the "Thames", 1844 and 1847 E's bearing large handstruck "6", also a diagram of the Kingston P.O., etc. (32 items). £700/900
- 838 ☒ 1824 (Oct. 3rd) E. to Garstang Lancashire with manuscript 1/3 reverse bears a boxed "SHIP LETTER LIVERPOOL" and "COMMERCIAL ROOMS KINGSTON JAMAICA" a little grubby with some letter damage. £100/150



839



840

- 839 ☒ 1839 (Oct. 1st) E. to Edinburgh with manuscript 2/5 being packet charge 1/2 and 1/3 inland charge (unusually struck in blue) later crossed through, also boxed "1/2" in green and on reverse arrival cancel "NOV 14 1839", some faults and a filing crease. Photo. £100/150
- 840 ☒ **1839 (Oct. 28th) E. to Cuba, bearing a very fine strike of the extremely rare "crested" "PAID/KINGSTON/JAMAICA" datestamp .. (Foster PD4 listed as unique). B.P.A. Certificate (1980). Photo. £600/800**
- 841 ☒ 1841 (Jan. 17th) to Liverpool with manuscript 1/4 being 1/- packet fee and 4d. for use of the forwarding agent, reverse bears "COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS" Foster type CR8, also the arrival cancel "14 AU 1841" few faults and a filing crease. £100/150
- 842 ☒ 1841 (June 1st) E. from Lacovia to Liverpool, on reverse has a fine strike of the rare "LACOVIA/JAMAICA" c.d.s. (Foster type P2a) struck across flap. Photo. £100/120
- 843 ☒ **1841 (Aug. 27th) E. from Manderville to London bearing a superb strike of the straight line marking in script letters in red "1-P. P. PD" (Foster type PD 12) with "MANDERVILLE" cds Dated Aug 2nd 1841, a horizontal filing crease otherwise fine and extremely rare. Photo in colour on back cover. £600/800**  
*Manderville used this local handstamp to denote prepayment of the inland rate to port of departure of the packet, and was in use for about nine months this is the earliest known date of use.*
- 844 ☒ 1845 (Sept.) E.L. from U.S.A. to Kingston, bearing two-line "JAMAICA/SHIP LETTER" (Foster SL5), on reverse has boxed "BALTIMORE/FORWARDED BY/R. & R.R., TUCKER" some staining. Photo. £200/250
- 845 ☒ 1848 (April) E.L. from Bethlehem (U.S.A.) to Manchester Parish, Mandeville, bearing two-line "JAMAICA/SHIP LETTER" (Foster SL5) on reverse has red oval Gilpins Exchange forwarding Agents cachet. Photo. £120/150
- 846 ☒ 1856–69, a selection of G.B. used in, mixed condition, inc. 1859 (April) E. from Kingston to 4 Paths P.O. via Clarendon, franked 1857 4d. pair (faults), 1857 4d. pair cancelled "A51" of Lucea, also incoming mail, etc. (9 items). £180/200
- 847 1860–1970, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. to 2/- (2), mixed condition, 1903–11 to 5d., War Stamps (inc. 1917 3d. with sideways overprint, mint), 1919–21 to 5/-, 1938–52 to £1 (2), 1948 £1, 1956–58 to £1 (3), etc., varied condition. (1,580†). £150/200

**Lots in this sale may be cleared during the auction providing you collect an invoice from the general office on the ground floor.**



**Jamaica—contd.**

- 848 1860–1949 mint and used collection, varied condition in an album with a range of pineapple watermarks inc. some shades, mint inc. 1870–83 CC ½d. to 5/-, 1883–97 CA ½d. (5) to 5/-, 1900–01 CC Falls (2), 1903–04 CA ½d. to 5d. (both) optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1905–11 MCA ½d. to 5/-, 1912–20 MCA ½d. to 5/-, 1919–21 MCA ½d. to 10/- optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1921–29 Script ½d. to 10/-, 1935 Jubilee set and 1937 Coronation set (both) perf. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc. also Official issues, Fiscals inc. Judicial, Red Cross labels, covers with a range of marks inc. paquebot, cancellations, inc. numeral, etc. (100's±). £3,000/3,600
- 849 ○ 1860–97 used selection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1860–63 1d. (4), 2d. (2), 3d. (2), 4d. (2), 6d. (3), 1/- (4), 1876–83 CC ½d. (2) to 5/-, 1883–97 CA ½d. (2) to 5/-, inc. some shades, etc. (48). £150/200
- 850 ○ 1860–63 wmk. pineapple 1/-, 1870–83 CC 1/- and 1883–97 CA 1/-, each with "\$" for "s" in "SHILLING" variety used, varied condition (3). SG £1,650. Photo. £150/200
- 851 □ 1884 (May 13th) 1/- Postal Fiscal used on registered cover to Kingston backstamped "KINGSTON" c.d.s., also 5/- used on small piece cancelled "HALF WAY TREE" both with faults. £150/200
- 852 1889–1961 mint and used selection on leaves varied condition inc. 1890 2½d. on 4d. red-brown with varieties "PFENNY" for "PENNY" and broken "κ" for "Υ" both used, 1900–01 CC 1d. red and slate-black and red both optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc. (58 + 2 covers). £120/150
- 853 1903–11 mainly mint selection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1903–04 CA ½d. grey and dull green and 1d. green and carmine both in marginal mint positional blocks (3 x 3) showing the variety "SER.ET" for "SERVIET", 1905–11 MCA ½d. (4) to 5/-, (b) 3d. (2) to 2/- (2), etc. (58). £120/150
- 854 ★ 1903–04 CA 5d. mint pair with right hand example showing variety "SER.ET" for "SERVIET", heavy hinge remainder otherwise of fine appearance. SG £600. Photo. £100/120
- 855 1904 Marine Insurance Policy Stamps, mint or unused various small format denominations in blue to £2, some faults but mainly good to fine. (34). £60/70
- 856 ○ 1905–11 MCA Arms ½d. to 5/- and Q.V. 3d. to 2/- all optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum. (11). £80/100
- 857 ○ — 5d. horizontal strip of three with margin at left lightly used with c.d.s. cancels, centre stamp with variety "SER.ET" for "SERVIET". SG £900+. Photo. £200/250
- 858 ★ 1912–20 MCA 1d. to 5/- all papers and shades mint, mainly good to fine, also a few other items. (45). £80/100
- 859 1916–19 mainly mint War Stamp study, well written up, all types with various shades and printings inc. a range of minor varieties inc. No stops, dropped "A", inverted opts., etc. (176). £100/150
- 860 ★ 1917 WAR STAMP 3d. variety opt. sideways (reading up) mint, minor imperfections otherwise fine. SG £300. Photo. £80/100



861



864



- 861 ○ 1919–21 Imperforate Printers Sample of the 2/- in blue-green and sepia and 3/- in carmine and yellow-green. Photo. £120/140
- 862 ○ 1921–29 Script ½d. to 10/- and 1923 Child Welfare, sets all optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum. (16). Photo. £100/140
- 863 ○ 1921 Abolition of Slavery Essay. Imperforate Printers Sample in blue-green and violet on unwatermarked paper horizontally optd. "SPECIMEN" fine and rare. Photo in colour on front cover. £400/500
- 864 ○ — 6d. Essay MCA red and blue-green optd. "SPECIMEN" reading vertically upwards small crease lower left corner and light gum toning. Photo. £180/200
- 865 ★ 1929 black on red cover, stapled 2/- booklet containing six ½d., twelve 1d. and six 1½d. stamps in blocks of six, some very minor cover damage but very scarce (unpriced by SG). £400/500
- 866 ☒ 1930–50 selection of first flights various cachets inc. Canal Zone, Miami, Porto Rico, Venezuela, 1936 (May) Hindenburg Flight, British Caribbean Airway, B.O.A.C., etc. (23). £300/400



- 867 1935 Jubilee selection on leaves inc. 1½d. in an unmounted positional block of four and a 6d. mint single (some toning), both with the variety extra flagstaff, set on a registered airmail cover to Scotland, etc. (29 + 4 items). £80/100
- 868 ⊕ 1953–89 unmounted mint collection in three albums contained in a carton inc. commemorative and definitive sets, miniature sheets, booklets, varieties, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 869 ☒ 1953–89 collection of mainly illustrated f.d.c.'s in three binders contained in a carton also airletters, advertising, commercial mail, commemorative cancels, flight, etc. (many 100's±). £200/300
- 870 ☒ A written-up selection of eleven pre-stamp covers, inc. 1809 "SHIP LETTER JAMAICA" crown in oval, fleurons (3), straight-line "MONTEGO BAY" (1834), "SAVANANA LA-MAR" (1829), "½" in green applied Falmouth, 1844 "JAMAICA PAID" in red, etc. £500/600
- 871 ☒ A collection of picture postcards (168) in a binder with monochrome colour, real photos, inc. earthquake, ethnic, plantations, street scenes, etc., some scarce. £400/600
- 872 A Q.V. selection of varieties varied condition inc. 1860–63 1/- dull brown used (2) both with the variety "\$" for "s" in "SHILLING", 1890 2½d. on 4d. red-brown mint with the variety "PFENNY" for "PENNY", etc. also 1870–83 4d. colour trial imperf. block of four in a colour close to that of the issue all optd. "CANCELLED". (11). SG £1,400+. £400/500
- 873 ☒ A collection of picture postcards (125) in a binder with monochrome, colour, real photos inc. ethnic street scenes, village scenes, views, etc., some scarce. £300/400
- 874 ☒ A K.G.V selection of mainly covers and cards, mostly commercial mail inc. advertising, registered, O.H.M.S., Underpaid, etc. (46 items). £200/300
- 875 A K.E.VII of covers and cards mainly commercial inc. registered, O.H.M.S., postcards inc. a card from Kingston to China addressed to "Rev. J. D. Liddell" (the Olympic runner), etc., also a selection of 1911 MCA 2d. grey issue inc. optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, also a selection of Barbados 1907 Relief Fund inc. blocks and a local cover. (20 stamps, 29 covers). £200/300
- 876 Balance of a collection contained in a carton inc. 1883–97 values to 5/- mint, K.G.V selection of cancellations, Q.E.II selection of varieties inc. 1968 Human Rights 3d. unmounted mint with the variety Gold Flame omitted, 1971 Tercentenary of Post Office presentation booklet, literature inc. British Caribbean Philatelic journals, maps, presentation sheets, etc. (100's±). £200/300
- 877 ☒ A Q.V. selection of covers (4), varied condition inc. 1868 (Aug. 8th) from Kingston to Bucks enclosed "Steamer" 1867 (July 24th) from Kingston to Spanish Town bearing 1d. and stamped "TOO LATE", etc. £180/200
- 878 A K.G.V mainly mint selection, mostly good to fine on leaves inc. 1919–21 MCA ½d. to 10/-, 1921–27 Script ½d. in two blocks of four both with variety Bow flaw, 1921–29 Script ½d. to 10/- inc. all shades, 1932 Script 2d. to 6d. (2) both perf. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc. (139). £150/200
- 879 ☒ A K.G.VI selection of covers and cards in an album, mainly commercial mail, various inlaid and overseas destinations inc. airmail, advertising, registered, re-directed, postage due, also airletters, postal stationery, etc. (64). £150/200
- 880 ☒ A K.G.V selection of covers and cards, mainly commercial inc. advertising, censor, P.O.W. registered, war stamps and Red Cross labels, wrapper, etc. (18). £150/200
- 881 A K.G.VI mint and used accumulation on leaves mint inc. 1938–52 ½d. (both) to £1 inc. all shades and perfs. (less line perf. 14), also some blocks of four, 1948 Wedding set, covers inc. f.d.c.'s, registered inc. 1949 £1 from "HALFWAY TREE" to U.S.A., etc. (268 stamps + 25 covers). £150/200
- 882 ○ A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of cancellations in an album (647) pieces from different offices (366) inc. slogans, obliteration, T.P.O.'s, etc. £150/200
- 883 ○ A K.G.V selection inc. Railway Station cancels, a 1920's soldiers book of National Savings Certificates, two 1923 Child Welfare sets both in registered covers, etc. (20 stamps + 4 items). £140/180
- 884 ☒ A Q.V. selection of covers and cards (7), varied condition various mainly overseas destinations, with a range of marks inc. receiving transit, etc. £120/150
- 885 ⊕ A K.G.VI selection of perf. "SPECIMEN" issues, mainly with gum inc. 1938–52 ½d. to 10/-, 1946 Victory set (2), 1945–46 New Constitution set with a B.P.A. Certificate (1985), some light toning otherwise fine. (27). £120/150
- 886 ⊕ K.G.VI booklets, comprising 1938 2/- black on yellow cover (2), one stapled to the left and one to the right, 1946 New Constitution 2/- fine. £120/140



**Jamaica—contd.**

- 887  $\Delta$  A front sent from Lilliput (A49) bearing 1d. blue "bisect" received in Spanish Town 1868 (Mar. 4th) and marked "On H.M. Service", this was some time after official authorisation for 1d. bisects which was withdrawn on 1st December 1862, faults but unusual. £100/150
- 888 A Q.V selection of Official issues, mint and used inc. 1890-91  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 2d. all optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc., also 1882 9d. to £50 Duty set mint and some Judicial issues. (43). £100/140
- 889  $\boxtimes$  A Q.V. selection of covers and cards (19) varied condition, various inland and overseas destinations, various cancellations inc. Up Park Camp (the main military establishment), marks inc. Dead letter office, To pay, paquebot, wrappers, etc. £80/100
- 890  $\boxtimes$  A Q.E.II collection of commercial covers (110), from almost one hundred different offices, together with an alphabetic listing of offices the vendor has seen. £80/100
- 891  $\boxtimes$  A K.G.V selection of covers, mainly airmail, etc. (12). £70/80
- 892  $\boxtimes$  **Maritime Mail:** A selection of covers (22), on leaves inc. Cunard White Star Line, Hamburg-Amerika Line, Paquebots inc. 1937 (Feb. 1st) Kingston paquebot cancel on Canada K.G.V 1c. posted on C.N.S. "LADY RODNEY" to U.S.A., etc. £150/200
- 893  $\square$  **Postal Fiscals:** A selection in varied condition inc. 1865-73 CC, 1d. rose in a part marginal inscriptional mint block of four (lower two stamps unmounted), 1855-74 3d. purple-blue in a lower marginal block of four, 1858 1/- to 10/- all optd. "SPECIMEN" without gum, etc., also a selection of Telegraph stamps. (20 + item). £150/200
- 894  $\boxtimes$  **Postal Stationery:** A Q.V. selection (15) used and unused inc. 1877 (Oct. 31st) "halfpenny" Floreate provisional (H&G 4a) as it could not be delivered it has "ADVERTISED" and "UNCLAIMED AND RETURNED LETTER BRANCH" stamped on the front, etc. £150/180
- 895  $\boxtimes$  **Prisoner of War Mail:** A selection, three cards and two envelopes, various cachets inc. "CROWN/PASSED" "PRISONERS OF WAR POST", etc. £80/100
- 896  $\circ$  **Temporary Rubber Datestamps:** A collection of (107) covers and (70) pieces from more than one hundred and sixty different offices in an album, together with an alphabetic listing of offices the vendor has seen. £400/600
- 897  $\boxtimes$  **W.W.II:** A selection of covers inc. American Forces (8) inc. censor, patriotic covers (8), with various cachets, War Fund labels, etc. (23). £150/200
- 898  $\boxtimes$  — A K.G.VI collection of censor covers inc. airmail, postage due, various cancels and markings inc. censor marks, "11", "17", etc. (20). £80/100



899

- 899  $\circ$  **Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika:** 1903-04  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. to 50r. all optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 4r. has a crease lower right otherwise fine. (16). SG £620. Photo. £180/200
- 900  $\circ$  — 1912-21 MCA 500r. green and red/green optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, some toning around the edge of the stamp. SG £550. Photo in colour on front cover. £80/100
- 901  $\circ$  — 1922-27 Script 1c. to £1 all optd. "SPECIMEN" fine (less 1925 and 1927 values), also 1928-33 postage due set perforated "SPECIMEN" (gum a little toned). (21). £100/140
- 902  $\circ$  — ditto, 1/- green, 2/- dull purple, 3/- brownish grey, 5/- carmine-red, 10/- bright blue, £1 black and orange (19 of each), each with a law court cancel. (114). £200/250
- 903  $\circ$  — 1935-36 Script 1c. to £1 set (without 5c.) and 1935 Silver Jubilee set all perforated "SPECIMEN", all have tone spots, fair to good. (17). £50/60
- 904  $\boxtimes$  — 1938-54 1c. unmounted mint mainly in multiples with duplication inc. retouch value tablets, break in bird's breast etc. (100's $\ddagger$ ). £150/180



- 905 ★ **Kuwait:** 1950–54 5r. on 5/- fine mint with variety extra bar at top. £60/70
- \*\*906 ☒ **Labuan:** 1897 (Nov. 23) registered cover to London, bearing 12c. and 18c. stamps, backstamped “De 23.97”. Photo. £150/200
- \*\*907 ☒ — 1897 (Dec. 7) registered cover to Germany, bearing 18c. and 24c. stamps. Photo. £150/200
- \*\*908 ☒ — 1897 (Dec. 30) registered cover to London bearing 18c. and 24c. stamps, backstamped “BI JA 98”, small faults. Photo. £150/200
- 909 **Leeward Islands:** 1890–1954 mint and used collection inc. 1890 to 1/- (3), 1897 to 1/- (faded), 1902 1d. provisionals (32) inc. varieties, 1902 ½d. to 5/- mint and used, 1905–08 ½d. to 1/- (3), 1907–11 ½d. to 5/- mint and used, 1912–22 ¼d. to 5/- (4), 1921–32 ¼d. to 10/- with some scarce used, 1938–51 specialised inc. ¼d. to 5/- (16), 10/- (7) and £1 (8) with rare printings and 1954 ½c. to \$4.80c. mint and used, inc. many shades and some varieties. (1,200‡). £1,000/1,200
- 910 — 1890–1954, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (27), K.E.VII to 5/- (faded), K.G.V to 1/- (3), 1938–51 with 3d. orange, two mint, 1/- (13), 2/- (11), 5/- (6), 10/- (2) and £1 and 1954 to \$2.40c. (4) and \$4.80c. (2), etc. (365). £120/140
- 911 ★ — 1890–1932 mint selection in mixed condition inc. 1890 CA ½d. to 5/-, 1897 Jubilee ½d. to 5/-, 1902 1d. on 6d. pair, one with tall narrow “o” in “One”, 1902 CA ½d. to 5/-, 1905–08 ½d. to 1/-, 1907 MCA ½d. to 5/-, 1912–22 MCA ¼d. to 5/- (less ½d., 1d.), 1921–32 Script values to 5/-, 10/-, £1, a few shades etc. (80). £250/300
- 912 ★ — 1921–32 Script ¼d. to £1 mint, a few minor imperfections otherwise fine, also 1890 CA ½d. to 5/- optd. “SPECIMEN” with gum. (30). £100/140
- 913 ★ — 1938–51 10/- bluish green and deep red on green (2), 10/- green and red on green (2), 10/- deep green and deep vermilion on green (4), £1 brown-purple and black on salmon, £1 perf. 13 (3), mainly fine mint. (12). £220/250
- 914 ★ — 1945 perf. 14 £1 brown-purple and black on salmon (4) with “missing pearl”, “broken leaf tip” and “break in top leaf on left” (2) and 1952 perf. 13 £1 violet and black on scarlet with “spike at upper end of scroll” varieties. (5). £450/500
- 915 — Various with Leeward Is. and St. Kitts covers, 1893–1981 (c.) (over 300), many commercial with a few village cancels, maritime etc., St. Kitts duplicates in two stockbooks, postal stationery (Q.V.–Q.E.II, 78), booklets and presentation packs, Nevis and St. Kitts modern first day covers and maximum cards. (100's‡). £150/200
- 916 ★ **Long Island:** 1916 typewritten 1d. blue unused, fine. SG £180. £70/80
- 917 **Madagascar:** 1886–95 selection, varied condition with values to 8d. inc. stops after “POSTAGE” and value, 1895 2d. to 4/- etc. (25). £120/150

### Malayan States

- 918 A mint and used duplicated collection with Straits Settlements (1,313) from 1867 with Q.V. to 96c., K.E.VII 1912–23 to 50c. mint, 1921–33 to 35c. mint, 1937–41 to \$25 (revenue) mint and to \$5 used, F.M.S. with overprints to 50c., 1900–01 to 10c. mint, 1904–22 to 50c. mint and \$1 used, 1922–34 to \$1 mint and to \$2 used, Johore with 1922–40 to \$2 mint, Kedah with Siamese 3a. and 12a. pair cancelled “KEDAH”, each on a piece, values to 50c., Kelantan with 1911–15 to \$5, 1928–35 \$1 (both) and 1937–40 to \$2, Malacca with 1954–55 to \$5, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang to \$5, Perak with 1900 surcharges (20), Perlis, Selangor with 1935–41 to \$5 mint and used and Trengganu etc., varied condition. (3,810‡). £600/700
- 919 A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used collection, varied condition in an album inc. Straits Settlements range of early issues used, 1883–91 CA 2c. to 96c. used, 1906–07 1c. to \$1 (2c. damaged) mint, F.M.S., Johore, Kedah, Negri Sembilan 1935–41 1c. to \$5 mint, Perak etc., also Sarawak. (100's‡). £400/500
- 920 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection, varied condition in three albums, all States represented with earlier values to \$1, later values and sets to \$5, 1948 Wedding sets mint, commemorative sets mint etc., also Labuan, North Borneo, Sarawak etc. (100's‡). £300/400
- 921 A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockleaves inc. Straits Settlements, Kedah, Perak, Selangor, high values are mainly fiscally used etc., also Brunei, Labuan, North Borneo etc. (100's‡). £250/300





862



924



941



949



952



953



959



970



971



976



989



993



1021



951



963



**Malayan States—contd.**

- 922 A mint selection mainly good to fine inc. Straits Settlements 1902-03 CA 1c. to \$5, Kedah 1937 10c. to \$5 perforated "SPECIMEN" with gum, Trengganu 1921-40 MCA \$1-\$5, 1924-38 Script 1c. to \$5, 1937 postage due set inc. perforated "SPECIMEN" set with gum etc. (51). £250/300

**Straits Settlements**

- \*923 ☒ 1885 cover with 8c. orange tied by mute grid cancel, with a faint Penang c.d.s. (Nov. 2nd), sent first to "MADURA" but forwarded to "KARAIKUD" with a clear (Nov. 11) cancel on reverse, some corner damage inc. an oily stain, nevertheless a scarce commercial cover. Photo. £150/200
- 924 ☉ 1902-03 CA \$100 optd. "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. SG £275. Photo. £100/120
- 925 ☉ 1937-41 die II 2c. orange in two complete sheets (200), a few tone spots otherwise fine, also Pahang 1935-41 6c. grey in a complete sheet (100), rather heavily toned. £100/140
- 926 ☉ — die II 2c. orange in two complete sheets (200), a few tone spots otherwise fine, also Pahang 1935-41 6c. grey in a complete sheet (100), rather heavily toned. £100/140
- 927 **B.M.A.** 1945-85, a mint and used collection, with 1945 \$5 green and red/emerald and later to \$10, also Malaysia issues, etc. (791). £50/60
- 928 — 1945-48, a mint and used detailed study of this issue in singles, blocks, multiples and sheets, varied condition with some natural gum toning inc. \$5 green and red/emerald mint (7, inc. a marginal block of four), also dies, papers, shades, minor varieties, covers etc. (many 100's±). £300/400
- 929 ★ — ditto, optd. 8c. grey (unissued) mint, usual lightly toned gum otherwise fine. £60/70
- 
- 930 **Malaysia:** 1963-87 mint and used collection mainly good to fine in an album inc. commemorative sets, also a stockbook, mixed condition with duplicated used other States etc. (100's±). £100/150
- 931 ★ **Kedah:** 1912-37 mint collection mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1912 MCA 1c. to \$5, 1919 optd. pair, 1921-32 Script 1c. to \$5, 1922 Exhibition sets both settings inc. a selection of minor varieties, 1937 10c. to \$5 etc. (99). £150/200
- 932 ★ **Kelantan:** 1937-40 1c. to \$5 set mint, a few minor wrinkles otherwise fine. (15). £140/160
- 933 ☉ **Penang:** 1836 (Sept. 20th) entire from Penang to London bearing boxed "PINANG/1836 SE 20. SE 1836/POST OFFICE", further stamped in transit "INDIA LETTER/DOVER". £70/80
- 934 ☉ — 1838 (Sept. 1st) E.L. via Singapore to London bearing an almost complete boxed "PINANG/1838 SE 1 SE 1838" on the reverse and a boxed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" struck on the front, scarce. Photo. £150/200
- 935 ★ **Trengganu:** 1922 "MALAYA-BORNEO EXHIBITION" 1c. to \$5 mint, some minor imperfections otherwise mainly fine. (11). SG £300. £80/100

**Japanese Occupation**

- 936 ★ **Johore** postage due mint selection mainly in blocks of four type 1 (A) opt. in brown 1c., 4c. (single), 10c., opt. in black 1c., 4c., 8c., 10c., 12c. all with varying degrees of gum toning, also type 2 1c. to 12c. and a selection of forgeries. (39). £200/250
- 937 ★ — The Dai Naipon overprints on the 1922-40 issue, mainly in mint blocks of four inc. 50c., \$1 etc., other items inc. Kedah War Tax overprint 1937 issue 25c. in a mint vertical strip of five etc., usual toned gum. (38). £70/80
- 938 **Kedah** 1942-43 1c. to \$5 mint (2c. unused), all with varying degrees of toning, also a further 1c., 10c. and 25c. and a 4c. horizontal pair used on piece. (20). £80/100
- 939 ☒ — 1942 (May 13) 1c. (2), 2c., 4c. used on cover with f.d.i. cancel. £70/80
- 940 ★ — 1942-43 5c. yellow and 25c. ultramarine and purple fine mint both with black opt. £140/180
- 941 ☉ — ditto, \$1 black and green unmounted mint with the variety opt. inverted, a few lower perfs. with very light toning otherwise fine. SG £500. Photo. £150/180

**All bids in sterling at the increment levels shown on the bidding form. Odd figures will be rounded downwards to the nearest increment.**



**Malayan States, Japanese Occupation—contd.**

- 942 \* **Kelantan** 1942 As T7 or 8 (dollar values) optd. with T5 in red mint selection comprising 1c. on 50c., 6c. on 25c., 10c. on 6c., 12c. on 8c., 25c. on 10c., 40c. on 2c., \$1 on 4c. (4), \$2 on 5c. (5), \$5 on 6c. (4), the dollar values are rather heavily toned. (19). £300/360
- 943 \* — 1942 (a) As T7 or 8 (dollar values) optd. with T5 in red 25c. on 10c. mint, \$1 on 4c. mint (little heavily toned), both optd. "FISCAL". £80/100
- 944 \* — 1942 (c) As T9, optd. with Sunagawa seal in red, mint selection comprising 1c. on 50c., 2c. on 40c., 5c. on 12c., 8c. on 5c. (3), 12c. on 8c. mainly good to fine, also seven remainder issues. £80/100
- 945-947 No lots.
- 948 \* — 1942 (d) As T9 optd. with T6 (Handa Seal) in red 1c. on 50c. grey-olive and orange and 2c. on 40c. orange and blue-green both in lower mint marginal blocks of four, also a single mint 8c. on 5c. red-brown, some very light toned areas otherwise fine. £180/200
- 949 \*▣ — ditto, As T9, optd. with T6 (Handa Seal) in red 10c. on 6c. lake in a marginal mint block with the variety "Centre" for "Cents", some very light gum toning and some nibbled perfs. on lower two stamps otherwise fine and scarce. Photo. £200/250
- 950 \*▣ **Malacca** 1942 (23 Apr.) stamps of Straits Settlements handstamped in red, all in mint blocks each impression covering all four stamps comprising 1c., 2c., 3c., 5c., 10c., 12c., 15c. (the 2c., 3c., 10c., 15c. are all plate blocks, the first three having Japanese inscriptions in the margin), usual varying degrees of toning otherwise fine and scarce. (28). £300/400
- 951 \*▣ — ditto, 8c. grey in a mint block (2 x 6) with three handstamps in red, each impression covering four stamps, usual lightly toned gum and a few nibbled perfs. but a rare piece. Photo. £400/500
- 952 \* — ditto, 40c. scarlet and dull purple mint (single) showing part of the red handstamps, usual very light gum toning otherwise fine. Photo. £120/150
- 953 \* — ditto, postage due stamps of Malayan Postal Union 1c. (little heavily toned), 4c. (unmounted lower marginal), 10c., 12c. mint (singles), all showing part of the red handstamp. Photo. £200/250
- 954 \* **Penang** 1942 (a) (30 Mar.) Straits Settlement stamps optd. with the Okugawa Seal 1c. to \$1 (less 50c.) mint, usual degrees of gum toning and a few minor perf. nibbles, also (b) optd. with Ochiburi Seal 1c. and 8c. mint. (12). £140/180
- 955 \* — 1942 (15 Apr.) Straits Settlement stamps 1c. to \$5 mint mainly good to fine. (13). £120/150
- 956 \* — ditto, Straits Settlement stamps mint selection inc. 2c. orange with variety opt. inverted, 8c. grey in a horizontal pair, one with the variety "N PPOX" and 15c. ultramarine in a block of four, one with the variety "N PPOX", most with usual gum toning otherwise mainly good to fine. (27). £100/150
- 957 \* — ditto, Straits Settlement stamps opt. with T13 10c. dull purple mint with the variety opt. double, one inverted, the stamp is a lower marginal copy showing the plate number "1", usual gum toning otherwise fine. £100/140
- 958 \*▣ **Perak** postcard with Kanji overprint 2c. + 2c. reply card cancelled with "The First Anniversary of the Fall of Singapore" in violet, and a philatelic envelope with a selection of stamps cancelled "The Re-birth of Malaya Feb. 15 1944" etc. (3). £100/150
- 959 \* **Selangor** 1942 (3 Nov.) optd. Agri-horticultural Exhibition 2c. orange inc. opt. inverted (2), 8c. grey (unused) inc. the variety opt. inverted (some minor toning), fine mint. Photo. £200/250
- 960 \*▣ **Singapore** 1942 (16 Mar.) stamps of Straits Settlements optd. with the Seal of Post Office of Malayan Military Dept. comprising 1c., 2c., 3c., 8c., 15c. all in mint blocks, mainly rather heavily toned (15c. has creases across two stamps). (20). £80/100
- 961 \* — ditto, stamps of Straits Settlements optd. with the Seal of Post Office of Malayan Military Dept., the unused 40c. scarlet and dull purple, upper marginal mint, usual gum toning otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (undated). £80/100
- 962 **Trengganu** 1942 optd. as T1 at Kuala Lumpur mainly mint selection (black opt.) comprising 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c. (4, inc. an optd. inverted), 6c. (3), 8c. (5), 10c. (2), 12c., 20c., 25c. (4), 30c., 35c., 50c. and \$3 (red opt.) comprising 2c. on 5c., 5c., 10c., 12c., 20c., 25c., 30c., 35c., \$3, varying degrees of toning otherwise mainly good to fine. (37). £200/250
- 963 \* — ditto, \$100 green and scarlet, an upper marginal copy, the stamp is stuck down onto a paper backing but scarce. Photo. £150/180



- 964 — A mainly mint selection inc. 1942 (Sept.) optd. with T16 2c. green, 8c. grey, \$3 green and brown-red, some usual light toning and a few unused otherwise mostly good to fine. (36). £80/100
- 965 ★ — 1943 optd. with T2 1c. to 35c. mint, most stamps have Scott reference numbers in pencil on reverse and some have a dealer's red handstamp, usual light toning otherwise fine. Brandon Certificate (1994) covering all stamps. (13). £100/140
- 966 ★ — Postage due 1942 (Sept.) mint selection comprising 1c., 4c. (4), 4c. brown opt. (4), 8c. (8), 10c. (14), mostly in blocks with usual rather heavy toning. (31). £150/180

### General Issues

- 967 ★ 1942–44 mainly mint selection, varied condition inc. a range of types and overprints and varieties, inc. Perak values to \$5 inc. 8c. scarlet with variety sideways second character in a horizontal pair. B.P.A. Certificate (1967), unissued 2c. and 3c. (e) Selangor 12c. bright ultramarine with the variety sideways second character, \$1 black and red/blue with the variety opt. inverted etc., also Thai Occupation of Malaya, general issue 1944 ungummed 1c. to 15c. in mainly imprint blocks etc. (212). £200/300
- 968 1942 (May) mainly mint selection, varied condition inc. Negri Sembilan values to \$1, Perak 2c. to \$5 etc., also 1942 (Nov.) Perak unissued 1c., 5c. etc. (84). £120/150
- 969 ★ 1942 (3 Apr.) (a) on Straits Settlements 1c. to \$5 (less 2c. green, 30c., 50c.) mint, some usual light toning otherwise fine. (12). £140/180
- 970 ★ — (a) on Straits Settlements 2c. green mint with the variety black optd. (unlisted by SG), usual very light gum toning otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1996). Photo. £150/200
- 971 ★ — (a) on Straits Settlements mint selection comprising 2c. orange and 8c. grey both with black opt., 15c. ultramarine with violet opt. 1c. black with variety opt. inverted (unlisted) and unissued 6c. scarlet with opts. in red and black (unlisted), mainly good to fine. (6). Photo. £200/250
- 972 — (b) on Negri Sembilan mainly mint selection, with a range of cancellations comprising 1c. (5), 2c. (2), 3c. (4, inc. violet opt. sideways), 5c. (5), 10c., 15c., 25c. (3), \$1, \$5, also the unissued 6c. (unused), condition a little varied. (24). £250/300
- 973 ★ — ditto, (c) on Pahang mint selection comprising 1c. (2), 5c., 8c. scarlet (2, one red opt.), 15c., 25c., 30c., 40c., \$5, varied condition. (10). £200/250
- 974 ★ — ditto, (d) on Perak mint selection comprising 1c. (2, one with violet opt.), 2c. (4), 3c. (2), 5c. (2), 8c., 10c., 12c., 15c. (2), 25c., 30c., 40c., 50c., varied condition. (20). £200/250
- 975 ★ — ditto, on Pahang 12c. bright ultramarine (brown opt.) mint, small imperfections inc. slightly ragged perfs. at left otherwise fine (Japanese Occupation issues. The British Colonies 1942–1945 states "Some authorities state that this optd. was unofficial or favour overprints"). £200/250
- 976 ★ — ditto, (d) on Perak \$1 black and red/blue (2) with both black and brown opt. mint, natural light toning otherwise fine and fresh. Photo. £250/300
- 977 ★ — ditto, (e) on Selangor mint selection range of handstamps comprising 1c. (2), 2c. perf. 14 (2), 3c. (3), 5c. (2), 6c. (red opt.), 8c., 10c., 12c. (2, one brown opt.), 15c., 25c. (2), 30c., 40c., \$1 (2, one red opt.), \$2, \$5, varied condition, also 8c. black opt. used. (24). £250/300
- 978 ★ — ditto, a mint selection of varieties, varied condition, inc. Straits Settlement 2c. opt. double one inverted, Negri Sembilan 6c. stop omitted at right in a positional plate block, Perak 8c. opt. double is inverted, \$5 opt. inverted etc. (24). £180/200
- 979 ★ 1944 (Dec. 16) mint Red Cross overprints on Straits Settlements, Johore and Selangor, usual toned gum, "These stamps were overprinted and issued by the Japanese Postal Authorities for use on foreign correspondence by refugees and prisoners of war through the auspices of the Red Cross Geneva Convention". (8). £100/140
- 980 ◉ 1944 Straits Settlements optd. \$1 on \$1 in an unmounted mint corner block of 25 (5 x 5) with plate number, usual brown gum otherwise fine, a scarce multiple. SG £425. £110/130
- 981 ★ Postage due stamps mint selection inc. 1942 (3 Apr.) 1c., 4c. (2, inc. red opt.), 8c., 10c. (2, inc. brown opt.), 12c. (4), 50c. 1943–45 9c. opt. inverted, 10c. opt. inverted (2) etc. (29). £80/100
- 
- 982 **Maldivé Islands:** 1906–33 mint and used selection, good to fine inc. 1906 2c. to 25c. mint, also a selection of Madagascar etc. (38). £70/80



## Malta

- 983 1860–1985, a mint and used collection with 1885–90 to 5/-, K.E.VII to 5/-, 1914–21 to 2/-, 1921–22 to 2/- (2), 1938–43 to 5/-, 1948–53 to 10/- and 1965–70 to £1. (575). £100/120
- 984 ☆ 1860–81  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. mint or unused selection in mixed condition comprising 1860–63 no wmk. (4, one on blued paper), 1863–81 CC perf. 14 (10), perf. 14 x  $12\frac{1}{2}$ , good range of shades inc. 1874 golden yellow (aniline) etc. (15). £200/250
- 985 ☞ 1863–81 CC perf. 14  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. orange-buff unmounted mint block of six (3 x 2), a few gum wrinkles otherwise fine. SG £780+. £180/200
- 986 ★ 1882–1914 mint selection in varied condition inc. 1885–90 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1886 CC 5/-, 1899–1901 CC 2/6, 10/-, 1903–04  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1904–14  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 5/- (less 1d. red), a few shades etc. (41). £150/180
- 987 ★ 1903–53 mint collection mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1903–04 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1/-, 1919 MCA 10/-, 1948–53  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- (first colours) etc. (123). Photo. £1,000/1,200
- 988 ★ 1914–30 mint collection in varied condition inc. 1914–21 MCA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 5/-, 1922 "SELF-GOVERNMENT" CC 10/-, MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/- (2, one with broken "0"), Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/-, 1922–26 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to both £1, 1926 "POSTAGE" optd.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, 1926 "POSTAGE"  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/-, 1928 "POSTAGE AND REVENUE" optd.  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/-, 1930 "POSTAGE AND REVENUE"  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/-, a few shades etc. (137). £340/400
- 989 ★ **1919 MCA 10/- mint, faint tone spot on one corner perf. otherwise fine and fresh. SG £3,000. Photo in colour on front cover.** £1,000/1,200
- 990 ☞ 1938–43  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/- set in unmounted mint blocks, all marginal except one  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 5/- shows semaphore flaw, a few wrinkles otherwise fine. SG £238. £60/70
- 991 A mint and used duplicated collection with Great Britain used in Malta (42) to 1/-, 1860–84  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (7), 1885–90 to 1/- mint, 1886 5/- mint and 1899–1901 to 10/-, 1902 "PUNNEY" (3), 1903–14 to 5/-, 1914–21 to 2/6 (2) and 5/-, 1921–22 to 2/-, 1922 to 5/-, 1922–25, 1926 (both), 1927–28 and 1930 to 10/-, 1938–43 to 10/- (2), 1948–53 to 10/- (2), 1949 £1, 1956–57 to £1 (2), 1965–70 to £1 (4) and later to £2 etc. (2,670 $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £500/600
- 992 A Q.V. to K.G.V mainly mint collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1886 CC 5/-, 1904–14 MCA  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 5/-, 1922–26 Script  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/-, £1 (both), 1928  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. to 10/- etc. (75 + cover). £100/150
- 
- 993 ○ **Mauritius:** 1848–59 used selection comprising intermediate impression 1d. bright vermilion [12], 1d. dull vermilion [10] (cleaned), and worn impression 2d. (2), each with faults or repaired but of good appearance with mostly good margins, three with R.P.S. Certificates (1993). (4). Photo. £300/400
- 994 — 1858–1972, a mint and used duplicated collection with Britannias, later Q.V. (134) to 1/- or 50c., Arms types to 50c., K.G.V to 1r., 1935 Jubilees to 1r. (2), 1938–39 to 10r. (6) with 3c. varieties, 1950 to 10r., 1953–58 to 10r. (2) and later to 5r. also Seychelles, a similar collection with Q.V. to 45c., K.G.V to 75c., 1938–49 to 5r. (2) and 1954–61 to 10r. etc. (1,700 $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £200/250
- 995 — 1858–93 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1887 2c. on 13c. slate used with the variety surch. inverted, 1891 2c. on 4c. carmine mint with the variety surch. double are inverted etc. (78). £80/100
- 996 ★☞ — 1879–80 CC 4c. in a mint corner block of eighteen (6 x 3, folded vertically) from top of sheet with current number, some gum disturbance and margin imperfections but a very scarce multiple. SG £1,170. £180/200
- 997 — A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1902–05 3c. to 5r. (less 4c. black and carmine and 15c. green and orange) and 1921–26 Script 50r. all optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum etc. (158). £100/150
- 998 **Montserrat:** 1876–1970, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. to 6d., 1938–48 to 10/- (2) and £1 (2), 1951 to \$4.80c. and 1953–62 to \$4.80c. (415). £70/80
- 999 ☞ — 1876 1d. red in an unmounted mint block (6 x 3), few minor imperfections otherwise fine. Photo. £200/250
- 1000 — 1904–32 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1904–08 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/- mint, 1932 Tercentenary  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 5/- set both mint and used etc., also a 1932 "PANTON" philatelic cover with a "T" mark bearing a  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. green and two St. Lucia 1d. postage dues. (56 + cover). £120/150

**Viewing at times other than those shown in the catalogue may be arranged, subject to the usual references, by contacting the Stamp Department.**



**Third Session Friday 17th April at 2 pm**  
**Lots 1001-1280**

- 1001 **Morocco Agencies:** 1898-1937 mint and used collection varied condition on leaves inc. 1914-31 2/6 (3) used, 1907-12 5c. on ½d. to 12p. on 10/- used, 1914-26 Waterlow 12p. on 10/- used, 1914-26 Waterlow 12p. on 10/- used etc., also British Levant inc. 1921 45pi. on 2/6 to 180pi. on 10/- mint, etc. (281). £180/200
- 1002 **Natal:** 1857-1909 mint and used collection, mixed condition inc. 1857 embossed 1d., 3d. and 6d., etc. (89). £120/150
- 1003 ★ — 1874-1909 mint selection mainly good to fine inc. 1874-78 CC 5/- rose, 1902-03 CA ½d. to 4/-, 1902-03 CC 5/- to £1.10, £5 optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, etc. (25). £120/150
- 1004 ☆ — 1877 ½d. on 1d. unused block of six (3 x 2) showing surcharge types 4mm "½" with straight foot, 4mm "½" with curled foot, and 3½mm "½" with straight foot (4), a scarce multiple. SG £382. £80/90
- 1005 **Nauru:** 1916-23 selection inc. D.L.R. 2/6, 5/- and 10/- philatelically used on a registered envelope to England, 1916-23 ½d. to 1/- set mint, etc. (38). £400/500
- 1006 — A mainly mint selection, good to fine, comprising 1916-23 ½d. to 1/- set without 1923 2d., 5d. pair, one variety short stroke to "N", 6d. block of four, one showing short stroke to "N", De La Rue 2/6 (2, one used on piece), 10/- and Bradbury 2/6. (21). £150/200
- 1007 ★ — ditto, 13½mm "NAURU" optd. at centre ½d. to 2d. in mint blocks (1½d. and 2d. with margins), a few light wrinkles otherwise fine with lower pairs unmounted. SG £380. £80/100
- 1008 ☒ — ditto, ½d. to 1/- set without 1923 2d. used on 1919 registered envelope to Switzerland, minor traces of toning otherwise fine. £100/120
- 1009 ★ — ditto, Waterlow 5/- mint, some faint toning and minor bends otherwise fine. SG £2,250. Photo in colour on front cover. £600/700
- 1010 ☒ — ditto, D.L.R. 2/6, 5/-, 10/- used on 1919 registered envelope to Switzerland, 2/6 has surface faults, some blunted perfs. otherwise fine. Photo. £400/500
- 1011 **Nevis:** 1861 1d. plate proofs in green (pair), 4d. (defaced) and 6d. (1981 reprinted proofs), 1861 perf. 13 1d. (9), 4d. (3), 6d. (3) and 1/- (2), 1866-76 1d. (7), 4d. (4) and 1/- (6), 1876-78 1d. (35), 4d., 6d. and 1/- and 1878 1d., varied condition with fifteen used, some are plated. (77). £150/200
- 1012 — 1879-88 CC 1d. (4), 1882-90 ½d. (9), 1d. lilac-mauve (4), 1d. rose (9), 2½d. red-brown, 2½d. ultramarine (4), 4d. blue, 4d. grey (7) and 6d. chestnut (3), also 1d. rose with crowned circle "PAID/AT/NEVIS" (fault) and 1883 ½d. surcharges (6, with an unsevered pair), varied condition with 21 unused or mint. (50). £150/200
- 1013 — 1980-92, a nearly all mint collection with a few "SPECIMENS", miniature sheets, varieties etc., and officials, etc. (841). £100/120
- 1014 ○ **New Brunswick:** 1851 3d. dull red fine used close to good margins. G. Bolaffi Certificate (1963). Ex Argenti. SG £300. £70/80
- 1015 **Newfoundland:** 1861-1948, a mint and used much duplicated collection with 1861 to 1/-, 1865-75 to 24c. with 5c. brown (faults), 1868-97 to 10c., 1897 to 24c., 1923-26 to 20c., 1928-29 to 80c., 1931 Air to \$1, 1932 to 30c. and 1932-48 to 48c. (1,060). £250/300
- 1016 — 1868-1928 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1911-16 Coronation set mint, 1928-29 Publicity set mint etc., also 1900 (23 April) "THE ROYAL FAMILY" hand illustrated registered envelope, posted to Liverpool, arriving 10 May, also Canada 1908 Tercentenary set mint. (72 + cover). £120/150
- 1017 — 1897-1933, a mainly mint selection, mixed condition, in a small stockbook, inc. 1897 Discovery to 60c. (2, unused), 1910 to 15c., 1911-16 Coronation set, 1928-29 to 20c., 1933 Air set, 1933 Gilbert set, also some Provinces, etc. (202). £120/150
- 1018 ★ — 1897 Discovery 1c. to 60c. set, 1919 Caribou 1c. to 36c. set with extra 2c. and 3c., 1939-49 1c. to 10c. postage due set (unmounted) mainly fine mint (1897 15c. is unused). (34). £80/90
- 1019 ★ — 1933 Air Balbo flight \$4.50 on 75c. yellow-brown (3) mint, small imperfections inc. natural gum bends otherwise fine. SG £750. £140/180
- 1020 ★ — ditto, \$4.50 on 75c. yellow-brown (2) small imperfections inc. natural gum bends otherwise good mint, both stamps have signatures in ink on reverse, also a 1933 Humphrey Gilbert set mint. (16). £100/120

**Clients who telephone their bids are respectfully asked to telephone at least one hour before the commencement of the auction, and these bids should be confirmed in writing.**





999



1010



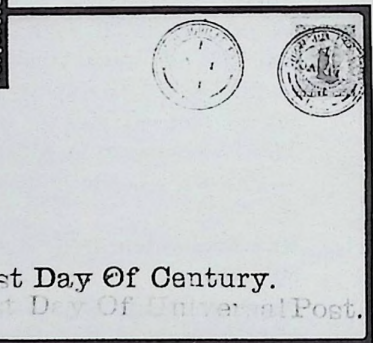
1031



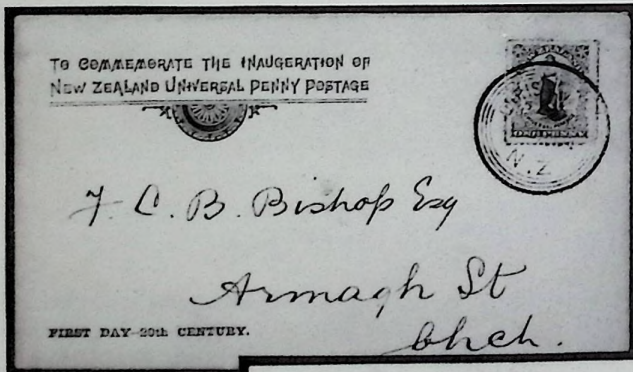
1034



1022



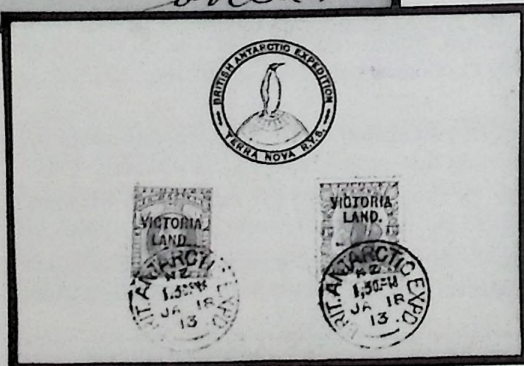
1040



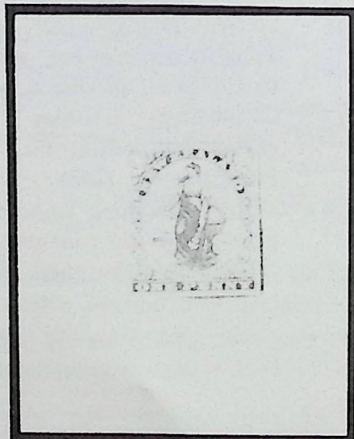
1037



1060



1074



1064



**Newfoundland—contd.**

- 1021 ★ — 1933 Gilbert 8c. brownish red mint, also an 8c. vermilion mint. SG £275. Photo. £80/100
- 1022 ★ — 1938 3c. line perf. 14 mint, short perf. at left otherwise fine, scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1972). Photo. £80/100
- 1023 ⊕ — 1941–47 collection of Waterlow imperforate plate proofs in issued colours, on watermarked paper in blocks, most with large punch hole in the centre of the block, plus a smaller punch hole on each stamp, varied condition. (33 blocks). £300/400
- 1024 — A Q.V. imperf. mint and unused selection inc. 1861 (b) 2nd printing 2d. to 1/- mint etc., varied condition. (13). £120/150
- 1025 ★ **New Guinea:** 1915–16 mint selection inc. 'roos optd. values to 10/-, inc. (type IV) Dec. 1915–16 £1 chocolate and dull blue etc., minor imperfections otherwise fine. (14). £120/140



1026

- 1026 ★ — 1939 ½d. to £1 mint used, very minor natural gum bends on some stamps (£1 has a small black spot on gum) otherwise fine. (14). Photo. £100/140

**New Zealand**

- 1027 1861–1990's mint and used collection in a printed album with 1861 mourning cover from New Plymouth to Auckland, other Chalmers (24), pictorials to 2/-, K.E.VI and 1920 10/-, Healths from 1929 inc. 1931 and 1957–61, 1967–74 less 1972 in sheets, 1938 1½d. mint block of twelve, 1940 set, 1953–59 to 10/-, later to \$10 and ancillaries. (1,410±). £300/360
- 1028 1862–1970 mint and used collection, varied condition in an album used inc. 1931 Health 1d. + 1d., 2d. + 1d. (2), 1934 Air, 1958 surcharge error, miniature sheets, postal fiscals to £5 inc. 1939 35/- on 35/-, 1940 3/6 on 3/6 to 22/- on 22s., etc. (100's±). £400/500
- 1029 ○ 1893 2d. lilac Adsons in four reconstructed panes of 60, varied condition. (240). £100/150
- 1030 ★ 1898 ½d. to 5/- set mint (2½d. is SG 250), mainly fine. (13). £120/150

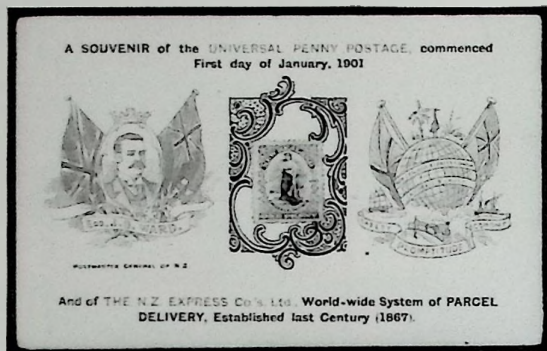
*The following 39 lots comprise an award winning collection of the Penny Universal issue*

- 1031 ☒ Official first day cover with matched insert card (5,000 of each printed), only three pairs recorded as being still together, some small faults but scarce. Photo. £300/400
- 1032 ☒ Private first day insert card unused, commissioned by the Hon. Sir Joseph G. Ward, K.C.M.G. the Postmaster-General (his photograph with signature on reverse), only twelve so far recorded, also an official insert card used. £80/100
- 1033 ☒ Official insert card used to London (of the 5,000 originally printed most were used within New Zealand, very few were sent overseas, on rare occasions to Great Britain), some faults but scarce. £150/200
- 1034 ☒ Private first day insert card used (commissioned by the Hon. Sir Joseph G. Ward K.C.M.G. the Postmaster-General), only two known used, also official first day cover (part) unused with mint (uncancelled) 1d. stamp affixed, rare. Photo. £300/400
- 1035 ☒ Three philatelic covers cancelled "ASHBURTON" 1 Ja 01 on 1d. Universal also cancelled "ASHBURTON" 31 De 00 on 1d. white terrace, this is the only recorded mixed franking of first day of issue. £70/80
- 1036 ☒ First day covers (3), comprising one with watermark "OLD ENGLISH VELLUM STRATFORD MILL", only two known, one with watermark "ORIGINAL MILTON MILL NOTE", only three known, and a Private first day cover of which only thirteen recorded, a scarce selection. £500/600



**New Zealand—contd.**

- 1037  Private first day covers (2), only four recorded in black, both containing a spelling mistake "INAUGERATION" for "INAUGURATION", possibly a trial printing, also a front, scarce. Photo. £400/500
- 1038  Private first day cover and "Insert greeting card" (2), possibly ten covers and cards known, scarce. £300/400



1039



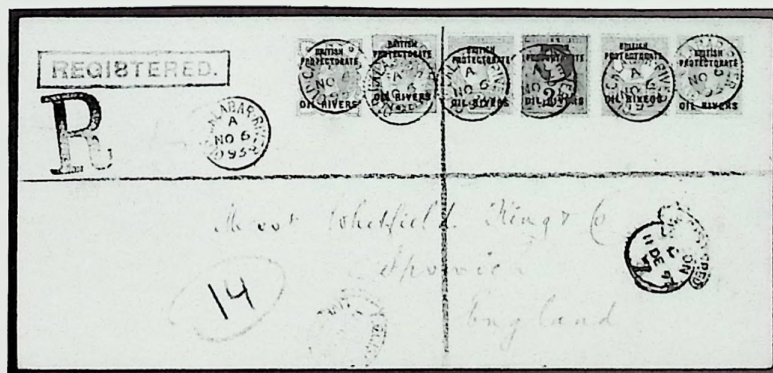
1055

- 1039  Private first day card unused, commissioned by "THE NEW ZEALAND EXPRESS CO LTD", printed in blue, red and gold, vendor states this is the only example known. Photo. £500/600
- 1040  Private first day cover of an official Canterbury Jubilee envelope, with a cachet in brown on reverse, one of only two known examples (the cachet on the other one known is in gold). Photo. £150/200
- 1041  First day of issue plated block of sixteen (4 x 4) showing re-entries, this is the largest recorded block used on the first day of issue. £200/250
- 1042  — ditto, in a plated block of twelve (6 x 2). £150/200
- 1043 1901 selection on leaves inc. plate proof, top left hand corner block of twelve in brown on thin paper endorsed "24 across, 10 down". (15). £80/100
- 1044 1901 mint and used study of the London print on leaves, inc. a range of perforations and all re-entries used, etc. (90). £150/200
- 1045 1901 (Feb.-Dec.) mainly used study of the "Pirie" paper issue on leaves, inc. perf. plate varieties, some re-entries, early postal usage, etc. (120). £100/150
- 1046 — ditto, a selection on leaves, inc. used "On Public Service Only" (the forerunner of the "OFFICIAL" issues). (4). £100/150
- 1047 1901 (Dec.), a mainly used selection of the "Basted Mills" issue on leaves in all watermark varieties, most re-entries, all perforations inc. rare perf. 11 (3), etc. (58). £200/250
- 1048 1902 (Jan.) mainly used selection of the "Cowan" issue on leaves, inc. the largest known block (18, with two damaged), most re-entries, one mixed perf., etc. (92). £200/250
- 1049 — ditto, a mint and used study of the "Cowan" issue on leaves, inc. multiples, re-entries, plates inc. a plate wear study used etc., also Penrhyn blocks mint. (223). £150/200
- 1050 — ditto, a mainly used selection of "Cowan" issues inc. perf. varieties, Fanning Island cancel, etc., also a mint horizontal imperf. strip, possibly a proof. (14). £200/250
- 1051 1902 (Aug. 21) 1s.0½d. part booklet (exploded) mint, eleven used plated singles, etc. (18 + items). £200/250
- 1052 1902-08 (Jan. 15) mainly used selection of "WATERLOW" reserve plates on leaves, inc. two proofs. (26). £60/70
- 1053 \* 1904 (Feb.) Royal "DOT" perf. 14 x 11 unused, also two lower marginal mint blocks of four, mixed perfs., one with and one without official patching. £250/300
- 1054 — ditto, a mainly used "DOT" plate study on leaves, inc. blocks, plate wear study, re-entries, retouches, etc. (60). £80/100
- 1055  — ditto, 1904 "DOT" plate postcard cancelled "T.P.O.", several transit marks to "ZAGAZIG" Egypt (now Northern Sudan), scarce. Photo. £100/150

**When bidding or making payment by post, please mark your envelope for the Attention of Stamp Department".**



- 1056 ★ 1905-06 slot machine roulette 9½ mint and 14½ mint, also a coil leader from the left hand edge. £70/80
- 1057 ⊙ — ditto, a selection of "WATERLOW SONS AND LAYTON" proofs, various colours and papers. (5 proofs). £70/80
- 1058 — ditto, a mint and used selection on leaves of plates 1 and 2, inc. blocks, pen cancels, official issues, etc. (161 + cover). £140/180
- 1059 — ditto, a mainly used plate selection inc. official plate 1 irregular block of (34) possibly the largest block known, etc. (55). £120/150
- 1060 ○ — ditto, a used perf. 11 plated example, unpriced by SG. Photo. £180/200
- 1061 — ditto, a mainly used study on leaves of "ROYLE" issues, inc. perf. 14 with multiples, re-entries, retouches, plate "R2" pair (mint), official issues etc., also K.E.VII Land. (95). £80/100
- 1062 — ditto, perf. 11 mint and perf. 11 x 14 mint, also perf. 14 x 14½ comb perf. used. (3). £100/150
- 1063 ○ — ditto, a selection of postal pen cancels, one on a postcard a block of six on piece and two singles. £100/150
- 1064 ⊙ 1907 die proof in chestnut, this plate was never used and only exists in this state, also cut down die proof in black, only twelve known of each, rare. Photo. £200/250
- 1065 ⊙ 1907-08 official booklet panes, unmounted mint in carmine (5) and pale carmine. £100/150
- 1066 ⊙ — ditto (pane 7) unmounted mint with the variety double horizontal perforations, vendor states only two known. £250/300
- 1067 1908-09 perf. 14 x 15 selection inc. two horizontal pairs unmounted, a block of eight (4 x 2) used, etc. (16). £80/100
- 1068 ⊙ 1908 Perkins Bacon surface printed proofs inc. 1d. black/light card and 1d. black/buff card, both in blocks of four, and 1d. red/buff in a vertical strip of six (creased), all three have R.P.S. Certificates (1925), etc. £200/250
- 1069 — ditto, a mint and used surface printed selection inc. unmounted mint blocks, one block of four, two blocks of nine, one block of 24 etc., also watermark inverted used. (67). £200/250
- 
- 1070 1906-38, a mainly mint collection, mostly good to fine on leaves inc. 1906 Exhibition set, 1920 Victory set, 1925 Dunedin set, 1931 Health set, also King Edward VII Land 1d. (Royle) in a used block of four and a few New Hebrides. (67). £100/140
- 1071 ★ 1939 postal fiscal 35/- on 35s. orange-yellow mint, large dealer's signature in ink on gum. £40/50
- 1072 A K.G.VI to early Q.E.II mainly mint collection, mostly good to fine on leaves, inc. 1940 ½d. to 1/-, official issues 1936-61 ½d. to 5/-, 1938-51 ½d. to 3d. (less 1½d. scarlet), etc. (311). £100/140
- \*1073 ★ A Q.E.II mint (much unmounted) collection of counter coils, some complete sets, inc. 1953-59 values to 1/6, 1960-68 values to 1/9 (both), also counter rolls, leaders, etc. (100's±). £500/600
- 1074 Δ **Victoria Land:** ½d. and 1d. used on piece (folded down centre), stamped "BRITISH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION/TERRA NOVA RYS", sold in England in June 1913 for Scientific Expedition Fund, faults but unusual. Photo. £120/150



1075

- 1075 ☒ **Niger Coast:** 1893 (Nov.) registered envelope to England franked by 1892-94 ½d. to 1/- set, cancelled "OLD CALABAR RIVER" c.d.s., minor imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. £120/150



- 1076 **Nigeria:** A mint and used duplicated collection with Lagos, Niger Coast, Northern Nigeria with K.E.VII to 10/-, Solthern Nigeria and Nigeria with K.G.V key type, 1936 to 5/-, 1938-51 to 5/- (2 mint and 23 used), 1953-58 to £1 (5), 1961 to £1 (3) and First Anniversary of Independence 3d. with colour missing and later to £1, etc. (1,400 $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £200/250
- 1077 ☉ — 1914-27 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 optd. "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. (12). SG £300. £90/100
- 1078 — A mainly K.E.VII to K.G.V mostly mint collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1936 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1, Lagos 1887-1902 CA 2d. to 10/-, Northern Nigeria 1902 CA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 10/- optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1910-11 MCA  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (2) to 10/-, 1912 MCA £1 etc., also Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 Script  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 20/- (122). £150/200
- 1079 — A Q.V. to K.E.VII mint and used duplicated collection, varied condition on stockleaves inc. Lagos 1887-1902 CA 2/6 to 10/- mint, Niger Coast various frames to 1/- mint, Northern Nigeria, Southern Nigeria, etc. (100's $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £140/180
- 1080 **Niue:** 1902 (Jan.) 1d. mint and later 1902  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (5) and 1d. (10), all mint except one  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and one 1d. both used. (16). £80/100
- 1081 **North Borneo:** 1883-1965, a mint and used duplicated collection with 1883 2c. and 8c. on 2c., 1889 to \$25 (2, both revenue), imperf. pairs to 10c., 1891-92 6c. on 10c., 1894 to \$25 (revenue), 1897-1902 to 24c., 1901-05 to \$1, 1911 to \$5, 1918 to 50c., 1931 to \$1, 1939 to \$5 (pair), 1945 to \$5, 1947 to \$5, 1950-52 and 1954-59 to \$10 and later to \$5, also postage dues (50) and Labuan (207) from 1880. (1,200 $\frac{1}{2}$ ). £250/300



- 1082 ☼ — Japanese Occupation, 1942 handstamped in violet 1c. to \$5 unmounted mint (4c. and 8c. are both handstamped in black), very light overall gum toning and collector's signature in pencil on all stamps otherwise fine and rare. (15). Photo. £400/500
- 1083 ☼ — ditto, 1943 War Tax 1c. and 2c. unused, usual lightly toned gum otherwise fine and scarce. Photo. £300/400
- 1084 ☼ — ditto, 1944, three-line opt. 1c. to \$1 unmounted mint inc. 10c. violet and bronze-green with opt. on No. J7a in black (mounted), very light gum toning otherwise fine, also 1943 4c. and 8c. unmounted mint. (17). £100/140
- 1085 ★ — ditto, 1944-45 (2 Oct.) opt. on contemporary stamps of Japan (various subjects), 1s. (2), 2s. (2), 3s. (2), 4s. (2), 5s. (2), 6s. (2), 8s. (2), 10s. (2), 15s. (2), 20s., 25s., 30s. (creased), 50s., 1y. several stamps have rice paper backing otherwise mainly fine. (23). £120/150
- 1086 ★☐ — ditto, cash registration overprints on postage due stamps 2c. to 8c. all in mint (mainly unmounted) marginal blocks of six, usual lightly toned gum otherwise fine (three stamps are actually seals, and were applied to the back of mainly registered envelopes opened while in transit). (24). £120/150
- 1087 ☼ **Northern Rhodesia:** 1963 9d. variety value and orange (eagle) omitted, fine unmounted mint with margin (folded) at top. SG £275. Photo. £80/100
- 1088 **Nova Scotia:** 1851-57 bluish paper imperf. 1d. red-brown used with R.P.S. Certificate (1948), 3d. bright blue unused and used, 1/- purple, R.P.S. Certificate (1975) states "two pen marks removed and faked obliteration", close to good margins. £150/200
- 1089 ☆ — ditto, 6d. yellow-green, used, good margins. SG £400. Photo. £100/140
- 1090 ☼☐ **Nyasaland:** 1938-44  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to £1 set in unmounted mint blocks, most with margins, a few wrinkles and 5/- and 10/- with gum browning otherwise fine. (72). SG £600. £160/180
- 1091 ★ — ditto, 2/- (3), 2/6 (4), 5/- green and red on pale yellow (4), 10/- emerald and deep red on pale green (2), £1 (3), mainly fine mint, some are unmounted. (16). £120/150
- 1092 ☼☐ — ditto, 10/- emerald and deep red/pale green top marginal block unmounted mint (mounted in margin), usual brown gum and some perf. separation, also 2/6 in an unmounted mint corner plate block (some gum browning). (8). SG £288. £80/90
- 1093 **Pakistan:** 1947 3p. to 25r. set complete both mint and used. (38). SG £220. £40/50



- 1094 田 **Palestine:** 1918 (16 Feb.) 5m. on 1p. cobalt-blue in a fine unused marginal block, light pencil annotations on each stamp and margin. £100/120
- 1095 **Papua New Guinea:** 1914 German New Guinea 2½d. on 10pf. and Marshall Is. 1d. on 15pf. mint, North West Pacific Islands to 1/-, New Guinea 1925-34 issues (54) 10/- and officials (30) to 2/-, Papua from 1901 with Lakatois (126) to 2/6, 1938 to 1/-, 1939-41 to 1/6 and Papua New Guinea 1952-58 to £1 (2) and later to 1982 with 1979 annual pack, some duplication, etc. (640). £150/180
- 1096 田 **Penrhyn Island:** 1914-15 ½d. with vermilion opt. in a complete sheet of 240 showing varieties no stop after "PENI" (R3/5 and R3/7) and no stop after "ISLAND" (12 positions), gum toning in places and some perf. separation. SG £380. £50/60
- 1097 **Pitcairn Island:** 1922 (May 12th) envelope and letter, addressed to Canal Zone, no postal markings but envelope has "CITY LINES/SS" embossed device on flap, letter is written by Mrs. Walter Fisher Young "I am enclosing £2 to purchase some flour" and "there is a ship in sight . . . Please excuse scribble", interesting item. £200/250
- 1098 田 **Qatar:** A Q.E.II unmounted mint duplicated selection to 5r. on 5/-. (100's±). £70/80

## Rhodesia

- 1099 1892-1978 mint and used collection, mixed condition in two albums, 1896 ½d. to 1/- used, 1905 Victoria Falls set mint, 1910-13 double heads, values to 1/- used, 10/- (fiscal), £1 (poor), later commemorative sets inc. f.d.c.'s etc., also Northern Rhodesia 1953 ½d. to £1 mint, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 ½d. to £1 mint, 1959-62 ½d. to £1 mint, Southern Rhodesia 1931-37 values to 5/- mint, 1953 values to £1 mint, etc. (100's±). £300/360
- 1100 1892-1917 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves mint inc. 1892-94 ½d. (2) to 4/-, 1896 ½d. to 1/-, 1896-97 values to 10/-, 1905 Falls set, 1910-13 values to 3/-, 1913-22 values to 10/-. (105). £180/200
- 1101 1892-1924 mint and used collection, with some duplication, mixed condition in a stockboard inc. 1910-12 10d. (2), 1/- (2), 2/- mint, many of the high values are fiscally used, etc., also other African countries inc. Bechuanaland, C.O.G.H., Natal, Orange Free State, etc. (100's±). £500/600
- 1102 \* 1892 ½d. on 6d. to 8d. on 1/- mint, each with a Philatelic Federation of Southern Africa Expert Committee. (1975). £80/100
- 1103 ○ 1910-13 £1 rose-scarlet and bluish black used, usual nibbled perfs. otherwise fine. SG £350. Photo. £80/100
- 1104 \* 1913-22 Head Die II, perf. 14 7/6 blackish purple and slate-black, two slightly short corners otherwise fine. SG £180. £70/80
- 1105 田 1917 (15 Aug.) ½d. on 1d. rose-carmine in an unmounted mint block (10 x 6), showing the varieties letters "nn" spaced wider and letters "ny" spaced wider, mainly fine. £60/80
- 1106 A mint and used duplicated collection with Northern Rhodesia with 1925 to 2/6, 1938-52 to 20/-, 1953 to 10/- and later to 20/-, Rhodesia from 1892 with 1896-97 to 4/-, 1905 to 5/-, 1909-12 to 10/-, 1910-13 to 2/- (perf. 15) and 1913-22 to 5/-, Rhodesia and Nyasaland with 1954-56 to £1 and 1959-62 to 10/-, Southern Rhodesia with 1924-29 and 1931-37 to 2/-, 1937 to 5/- (2) mint and 1953 to 20/- and Zimbabwe, mixed condition. (2,550±). £350/400
- 
- 1107 ○ **St. Christopher:** 1870-88 used collection with 1870-79 CC perf. 12½ 1d. rose (3), 1d. magenta (4) and 6d. (6), perf. 14 1d. (5, one bisected on piece), 4d. (5) and 6d. (6), 1882-90 CA ½d. (3), 1d. magenta, 1d. carmine-rose (7), 2½d. red-brown (5), 2½d. ultramarine (10), 4d. blue (3), 4d. grey (7) and 1/-, 1884 4d. on 6d., 1885 ½d. on half 1d. and 1888 1d. on 6d. (3) and 4d. on 6d., varied condition (72). £120/150
- 1108 \* — 1870-79 wmk. CC perf. 12½ 1d. dull rose, 1d. dull rose, 1d. magenta (8, shades) and 6d., and perf. 14 2½d. and 6d. (3), fair to fine unused. (14). £100/120
- 1109 \* — 1882-90 CA ½d. (6), 1d. carmine-rose (14, with block of eight) 2½d. ultramarine (9, with a block of four) and 4d. grey (9, with a block of four), 1884 4d. on 6d. (2, one with full stop), 1885 ½d. on half 1d. (2), 1886 1d. on 6d. (3) and 4d. on 6d. (2, one without stop), 1887 1d. on ½d. (3) and 1d. on 2½d. (3), mostly good to fine unused or mint. (53). £100/120



## St. Helena

- 1110 1864–1977 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves mint inc. 1896–97 CA ½d. to 10d., 1903 CC ½d. to 2/-, 1912–16 MCA ½d. to 3/-, 1922–37 MCA 4d. to 5/-, Script ½d. to 5/-, 1934 Script ½d. to 10/-, 1938–44 ½d. to 10/-, 1953–59 ½d. to 10/-, 1961 1d. to £1, etc. (322). £200/250
- 1111 ★ 1908–11 CA 10/- green and red-green (3) mint, minor imperfections with one stamp having toning around most of the perfs. SG £480. £120/140
- 1112 ★ 1922–37 mint collection of varieties broken mainmast on ½d. (2), 1d. (2), 2d., 3d., 6d., torn flag on 1½d., 3d., 4d. (MCA), and cleft rock on ½d. (2), 1d. (3), 3d., all but 1d. cleft rock are in positional horizontal pairs. (31). SG £950+. £200/250



1113



1114



1115



1116

- 1113 ★ — MCA 4d. to £1 fine mint. SG £500. Photo. £120/150
- 1114 ★ — ditto, £1 grey and purple-red fine mint. SG £400. Photo. £120/150
- 1115 ★ — ditto, £1 fine mint. Photo. £120/150
- 1116 ★ — ditto, £1 fine mint. Photo. £120/150
- 1117 ★ — Script mint varieties comprising 1½d. rose-red (2), torn flag and cleft rock, 1½d. carmine-rose broken mainmast (a little heavily gum toned) and 2/- purple and blue/blue cleft rock. £120/150
- 1118 ★ — ditto, 15/- grey and purple-blue fine mint. SG £800. Photo in colour on front cover. £300/360



1119



1120



1121



1122

- 1119 ★ — ditto, 15/- mint, a weak perf. lower right corner otherwise fine. Photo. £250/300
- 1120 ★ — ditto, 15/- mint, a couple of nibbled perfs., lower right otherwise fine. Photo. £250/300
- 1121 ★ — ditto, 15/- mint, a small ink mark on the rock stack otherwise fine. Photo. £200/250
- 1122 ★ — ditto, 15/- mint, a light horizontal crease that doesn't affect the appearance of the stamp. Photo. £150/200

### Bidding Increments:

Up to £50	£2 or £3 (42, 45, 48, 50, etc.)	£300 to £500	£20
£50 to £100	£5	£500 to £1,000	£20 or £30 (620, 650, 680, etc.)
£100 to £300	£10	£1,000 to 2,000	£50
		Over £2,000	At Auctioneer's Discretion





## 1123

- 1123 ○ 1961 Tristan Relief Fund set used each with a neat "oc. 18. 61" cancel, a few slightly nibbled perfs. otherwise fine and scarce. SG £1,600. Photo of 10c. in colour on front cover. £400/500
- 1124 ★ A mint selection, comprising 1922–37 MCA 5/- grey and green-yellow, Script 7/6 grey and yellow-orange (2), 10/- grey and olive-green (2), 1934 Script ½d. to 10/-, a few small imperfections otherwise good to fine. (15). £120/150
- 1125 ★ A mint selection, mainly good to fine inc. 1890–97 CA ½d. to 10d., 1908–11 CA 10/-, 1934 Script ½d. to 10/-, etc. (23). £100/140
- 1126 ★ **St. Kitts-Nevis:** 1903–80, a mainly fine mint collection with shades (and a few overprinted "SPECIMEN") inc. 1903 CA ½d. to 5/-, 1905–18, ½d. to 5/-, 1920–22 MCA ½d. to 10/-, 1921–29 Script ½d. to 5/- (2), 1923 ½d. to 2/-, 1938–50 ½d. to 2/6 (9), 5/- (7, one "SPECIMEN") 10/- and £1, 1952 1c. to \$4.80c., 1954–63 1c. to \$4.80c., 1963–69 ½c. to \$5 (2), 1973–74 ½c. to \$10, 1975–77 to \$1 and later to \$10. (785). £150/200
- 1127 ○ — 1903–78(c.), a used collection with 1903–18 design to 2/- (2), 1920–29 to 2/6, 1923 ½d. to 1/- (2), 1938–50 ½d. to 10/- and later to \$5, mixed condition. (429). £150/200
- 1128 — 1980–91, a nearly all mint collection with "SPECIMENS" miniature sheets, varieties, etc., and Officials. (596). £100/120
- 1129 — A mint and used duplicated collection with St. Christopher (53) with 1870 perf. 12½ 1d. (18) and 6d. (2) and perf. 14 6d. (2), 1882–90 with 2½d. red-brown and 4d. blue (2), 1886 4d. on 6d., Nevis (8) to 1/- and St. Kitts-Nevis 1903–78 with 1903–18 to 6d., 1920–29 to 2/- (2), 1923 to 2/6, 1938–50 to 10/- (2) and £1 with many shades and later to \$10. (499). £200/250
- 1130 ★ — A mint selection inc. 1920–22 MCA ½d. to £1 (2, one "SPECIMEN" with gum), and 1921–29 Script ½d. (2) to 5/-, etc. also a selection of Nevis (80). Photo. £100/140
- 1131 ○ — Cancellations: A collection of Leeward Is., Nevis and St. Kitts: Q.V. to Q.E.II with Leeward Is. used in Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis and Virgin Is., cancels of Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Christopher, etc., maritime and cancelled in transit, some scarce stamps with values to £1, some on piece. (450£). £100/150
- 1132 — Postal Revenues, etc.: A mint and used collection with Nevis (25), St. Christopher (13) and St. Kitts-Nevis (49), a few mint or postally used, also various forgeries (15). (102). £150/200
- 1133 **St. Lucia:** 1864–1974, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (73) to 1/-, K.G.V key-type to 1/- (5), 1936 to 10/- and 1938–48 to £1, 1948 £1 and later to \$2.50c. (754). £120/150
- 1134 — A mainly mint selection mainly good to fine inc. 1891–98 CA ½d. to 10/-, 1902 Piton 2d. optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1936 Script ½d. to 10/-, etc., also St. Vincent 1902 CA ½d. to 5/-, (43). £70/80
- 1135 **St. Vincent:** 1861–1978, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (128) inc. 1873 perf. 11 to 12½ x 15 1/- lilac-rose, 1878 1/-, 1881 4d. and 1888–93 5/- (2), 1938–47 to £1 (2), 1948–52 to \$4.80c. and later to \$2.50c. (703). £150/200
- 1136 ★ — 1880 perf. 11 to 12½ 5/- rose-red mint, minor imperfections and usual rather ragged perfs. otherwise fine and scarce. SG £1,000. Photo. £150/200
- 1137 **Samoa:** 1914 mint and used selection, varied condition of G.R.I, surcharges, with used values to 9d. on 80pf., etc. (26). £120/150
- 1138 ⊗ — 1935–42 postal fiscal single watermark £10 unmounted mint (not listed by SG), a light horizontal gum bend otherwise fine. £120/150

Fax bids on 0171-409 3466 are acceptable but their safe arrival should be confirmed by phoning the Stamp Department on 0171-468 8373.





1087



1089



1103



1142



1136



1130



1144



1146



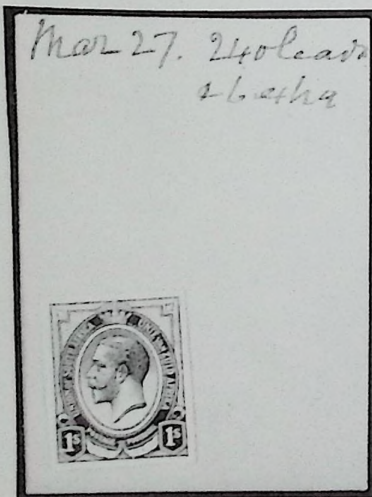
1151



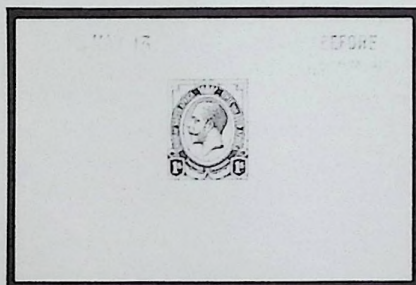
1152



1155



1162



1163



1156



1164



1165



1158





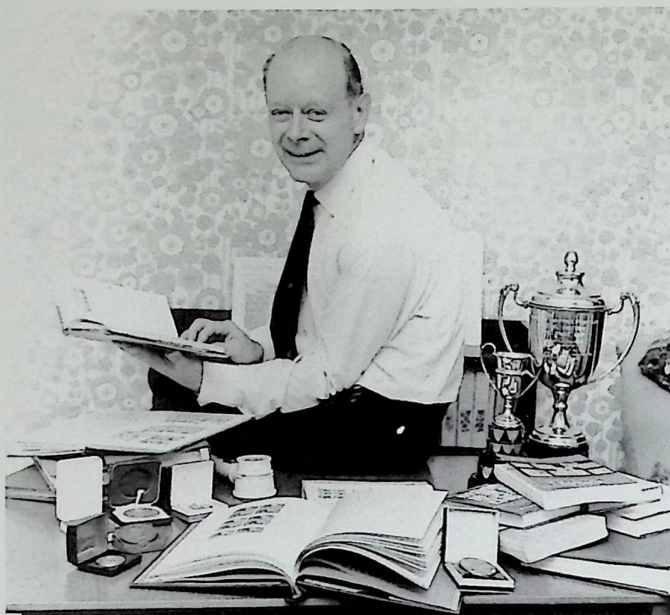
- 1139 ★ **Sarawak:** Japanese Occupation 1942, handstamped in violet 1c. to \$10 mint (less 2c. green, 3c. black, 15c. orange, \$3), some light gum toning and foxing otherwise mainly good to fine, also 2c. green, black opt. in a marginal block of four (lower two stamps are unmounted). (26). £400/500
- 1140 ★ — ditto, 1934–41 definitive, stamps with the oval Revenue Seal mainly in red mint, comprising 1c., 2c., 3c. (2, one purple), 4c., 5c. (2, one black), 6c., 10c. (2, one purple), 25c. (2, one purple), 50c., \$1 (purple), \$2 (purple), \$3 (2, one purple), \$4 some usual gum toning otherwise mainly good to fine, also 1932 issue with Cash Registration Seal Overprints mint on 8c., 20c., \$2, \$4, \$5, \$10. (24). £120/150
- 1141 **Seychelles:** 1890–1978 mainly mint collection, varied condition on leaves inc. 1903 CA 2c. to 2r.25, 1906 MCA 2c. to 2r.25, 1912–13 MCA 2c. to 2r.25, 1952 2c. to 10r. (used), commemorative sets, etc. (100's±). £120/150
- 1142 ★ — 1893 15c. on 16c. (die I) variety surcharge inverted mint, handstamp on reverse, fine. SG £300. Photo. £90/100
- 1143 ★ **Sierra Leone:** 1896–1928 mint collection, mainly good to fine on leaves, inc. 1896–97 CA ½d. to £1, 1903 CA ½d. to £1 optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1912–21 MCA ½d. to £1 1921–28 MCA £2, etc. (76). £150/200
- 1144 ★ — 1921–28 £5 orange and green mint, a few nibbled perfs. and usual very light gum toning otherwise fine and scarce. SG £1,100. Photo. £180/200
- 1145 ☉ — 1933 Wilberforce set all perf. "SPECIMEN" with gum some small faults but scarce. SG £600. Photo in colour on front cover. £120/150
- 1146 ★ — ditto, ½d. to £1 set fine mint. SG £550. Photo. £120/150
- 1147 **Singapore:** 1948–88 mint and used collection mostly good to fine in an album inc. 1948 Wedding \$5 used, later commemorative sets mainly mint inc. miniature sheets, etc. (100's±). £100/150
- 1148 — 1948–54 mint and used collection in a printed album with 1948 perf. 14 to \$5 mint and perf. 17½ x 18 to \$1 mint and \$5 used, 1955–58 to \$5 mint, 1962–65 to \$5, 1972 miniature sheet and later to \$10 (2), etc. (334). £120/150
- 1149 ☒ — 1969 Founding (36) illustrated f.dc's, mainly bearing the 15c. value but including one full set to \$10, all cancelled by a range of coded village c.d.s's, vendor states that this being the only occasion on which these were used to identify issuing post offices, some minor toning. £70/80
- 1150 **Solomon Islands:** A mainly mint selection, mostly good to fine inc. 1907 ½d. to 1/-, 1908–11 MCA ½d. to 5/-, etc. (22). £80/100
- 1151 ★ **Somaliland:** 1903 (Sept.–Nov.) Q.V. optd. 3r. mint with variety opt. double, both inverted with one albino, handstamp on reverse, fine and scarce. SG £500. Photo. £140/160
- 1152 ★ — K.E.VII optd. 2a. violet in a horizontal marginal fine mint pair with the variety "BRIT SH", a couple of nibbled perfs. not affecting the variety. SG £800. Photo. £180/200
- 1153 ★ — A mint selection of varieties inc. 1903 2a. violet with the variety "SOMAL LAND" and 4a. olive with the variety "SUM ALILAND". (7). £70/80

**All bids in sterling at the increment levels shown on the bidding form. Odd figures will be rounded downwards to the nearest increment.**

<b>Bidding Increments:</b>			
<b>Up to £50</b>	<b>£2 or £3</b>	<b>£300 to £500</b>	<b>£20</b>
	<b>(42, 45, 48, 50, etc.)</b>	<b>£500 to £1,000</b>	<b>£20 or £30 (620, 650, 680, etc.)</b>
<b>£50 to £100</b>	<b>£5</b>	<b>£1,000 to 2,000</b>	<b>£50</b>
<b>£100 to £300</b>	<b>£10</b>	<b>Over £2,000</b>	<b>At Auctioneer's Discretion</b>



## William Alexander Page



Alec or Bill Page, as he was known to different societies passed away on Tuesday 16 December 1997, in Livingstone Hospital, Dartford. Alec had suffered a relapse after treatment he had undergone for several serious operations during the past two years.

He was born in Hammersmith in 1921, moving to the Dartford area in 1927. Leaving school at 14, he joined A.P.V. Engineering Company, where he completed 50 years service, retiring as Company Treasurer in 1985. During W.W.II he joined the Royal Air Force as a Ground Wireless Operator, going first to South Africa, then serving three years in India.

Alec was a Life President of Dartford and District P.S., Life Member of Gravesend S.C., and a member of Woolwich P.S. and Kent P.H.S. He had been the only person twice elected as President of the Kent Federation of Philatelic Societies; a member of the Royal P.S.L. since 1954, becoming a Fellow in 1964, and of the National P.S. A member of a number of specialist societies including the B.AeF., China, Forces P.H., Polar, Tristan, Kent P.H., P.H.S.; also several in the U.S.A. and South Africa.

Alec was a founder Secretary of the London Group of the South African Collectors' Society in 1953, becoming Secretary of the main Society, later General Secretary in 1962. He joined the Czechoslovak P.S. in 1976, a member of the Committee in 1980, becoming Publications Officer, and elected Chairman in 1996 and a Life Member of the Society in 1997. Alec also served on the Publication Committee of the late B.P.F., and was a member of the A.I.J.P. (Association Internationale des Journalistes Philateliques); travelling widely, often as a freelance reporter to Philatelic Conventions and Exhibitions. He was Press Officer for STAMPWORLD 90.

Alec was a founder member and Treasurer, also a past Chairman of the Philatelic Writers Society. He had been writing magazine articles since 1947, mainly of a specialist content, including being the author of several monographs for both the South African and Czechoslovak Societies; and also supplied information on New Issues to one of the monthly philatelic journals.

Alec visited many societies around the UK giving displays, he also printed and despatched bulletins and magazines for several societies, greatly serving the hobby he enjoyed so much. Outside of philately, Alec was a keen opera and classical music lover, often going to Covent Garden and other concert halls. He likewise had a love for football of the soccer variety, Charlton being the club he followed until recent years. He will be greatly missed and philately is the poorer for his going.

P.J.O.K./C.W.S.



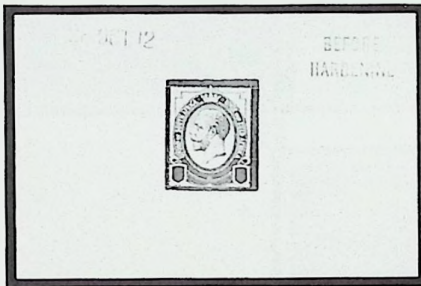
## South Africa

*The following 93 lots comprise of the award winning collection formed by the late W. A. (Alec) Page F.R.P.S., L. of Dartford. The vast majority of all his collection are neatly arranged and comprehensively researched and written up.*

- 1154 **1910-13 Interprovisional Period:** A collection in a binder with covers and cards (60) with p.p.c's and stationery items, and stamps on and off piece (240 $\frac{1}{2}$  items inc. some multiples and blocks) from C.O.G.H., Natal, O.F.S. and Transvaal with examples of use within, and inter-colony for the four territories. £300/500
- 1155 © **1910 Opening of Parliament:** 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. die proof engraved in black on die sunk thin glazed card (70 x 78mm), fine and rare. Photo. £300/360
- 1156 © — 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" diagonally reading up in black, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 1mm, a little heavily mounted otherwise fine with gum, scarce. Photo. £120/150
- 1157 — 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a collection on leaves, comprising an unoverprinted single (normally a pair), stuck to presentation card inscribed "Forwarded with the compliments of the High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa" (a little grubby), mint copies (36) with a variety of shades and a corner marginal block of 24 (4 x 6), used (23, seven inc. a pair with first day cancellations), four covers, three of which are first day inc. a block used on C.O.G.H. 1d. stationery envelope cancelled "OBSERVATORY ROAD" (suburb of Cape Town), a pair on cover and registration receipt from same P.O. "KROONSTADT STATION", etc., condition a little varied. £150/200

### 1913-22 King's Head Issue

- 1158 © Mackay Essays, 1d., 3d. and 4d. values in orange-red 1d. in violet and 3d. in brown. (5). Photo. £70/90



1159



1160

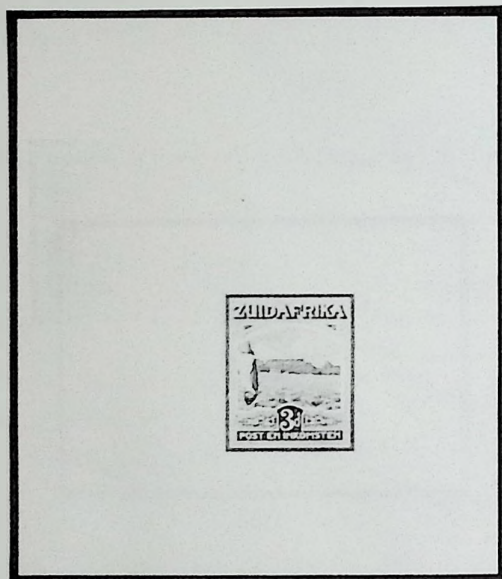
- 1159 © Master die proof in black with uncleaned tablets and surround on glazed card, 92 x 60mm, marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "28 OCT. 12", rare. Photo. £150/200
- 1160 © 1d. die proof in black on glazed card, 92 x 60mm, marked "AFTER STRIKING" and manuscript initials and date "16/11/18". Photo. £100/120
- 1161 © 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. imperforate colour trial in green and orange, affixed to small piece. Photo in colour on front cover. £150/200
- 1162 © 1/- cut down die proof in black, affixed to a piece of card, with manuscript "Mar 27, 240 leads & 6 extra", a few minor surface scraps. Photo. £120/150
- 1163 © 1/- die proof in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "15 MAR. 13", small crease at top and collector's handstamp on reverse. Photo. £80/100
- 1164 ©  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d., 2d., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 3d. (bicolour), 4d., 6d., 1/-, 2/6, 5/- and 10/- set of eleven values optd. "SPECIMEN" in blue-black mainly good to fine with gum. Photo. £80/100

**Our regular auctions provide a quick and efficient service if you have stamps to sell. Vendors commission rate is 15% for individual lots under £1,000 and 10% on lots over £1,000, with a minimum charge of £20 per lot. This is subject to negotiation on valuable single items and consignments.**

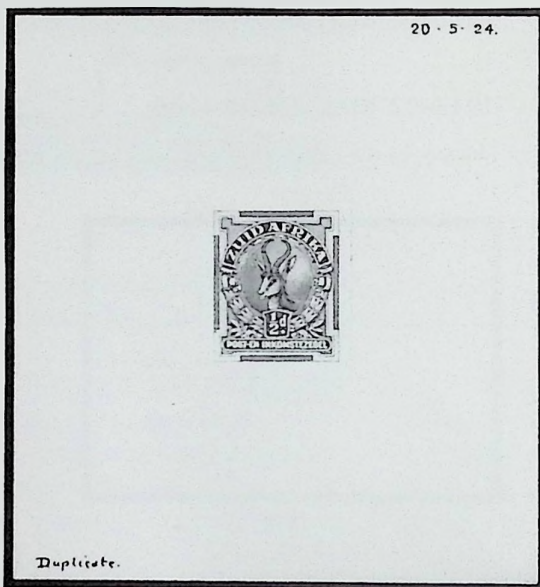


**South Africa, 1913–22 King's Head Issue—contd.**

- 1165 ★  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (3), 1d. (3),  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. (4), 2d. (3),  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. (2), 3d. bicoloured (2), 3d. ultramarine (2), 4d. (2), 6d. (2), 1/- (2),  $1\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $2\frac{1}{6}$  (3), 5/- (2), 10/- (2) and £1 (2), mint with a range of shades, £1 green and red heavily mounted and horizontal gum bend, £1 pale olive-green and red with light overall toning, others are mainly good to fine. (35). Photo. £250/300
- 1166 A collection in an album with a duplicated range of values to 5/- mint, £1 (2, one with horizontal crease at foot) with shades, blocks, varieties inc. inverted wms., missing and broken Jubilee lines, coils,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. tête-bêche pairs inc. gutter blocks, cancellation interest, etc. (100's±). £300/300
- 1167 A mint collection of plate numbers, mainly in strips, pairs and blocks, comprising  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (16 pieces, nos. 1–7 less 2), 1d. (10, nos. 3–7, less 5),  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. (8, all but one no. 1), 2d. (9),  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. (3), 3d. bicoloured (3), 3d. ultramarine (2), 4d. (6), 1/- (1, a block),  $1\frac{1}{3}$  (2 blocks), 9d.,  $2\frac{1}{6}$  (only a single with thinning in margin), etc., condition varies. £150/200
- 
- 1168 ⊕ **1925 Air:** A collection comprising sets mint (2) and used, also 1d. and 3d. mint plate blocks, and an illustrated range of forgeries with 1d. (17), 3d. (18), 6d. (19) and 9d. (21) in blocks with various types, condition varies. £80/120



1169



1171

- 1169 ⊕ **1926–28 London Printings:** 3d. Table Bay, Harrison Pictorial Essay in blue and green on wove paper (70 x 80mm), some creasing in one corner and patches of staining in margins. Photo. £80/100
- 1170 — A small collection of Harrison Springbok 1d. essays comprising unscreened imperforate in black, blue (marginal) and purple, perf. 14 blue and carmine (2), perf.  $13\frac{1}{2}$  carmine and green and purple and blue, singles, also black and blue, carmine and green and purple and blue, each in complete sheets of ten. (38) £150/200
- 1171 —  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. "SUID AFRIKA" photographic D.L.R. imperforate essay in a design and colour similar to that issued, no stars either side of "POST-EN INKOMSTEGEL", affixed to card (75 x 81mm) with manuscript "Duplicate" dated "20.5.24.", minor surface fault at top left. Photo. £150/200
- 1172 — 1d. original Waterlow & Sons die proof of vignette only in black on glazed thick paper (87 x 104mm), some minor surface faults nonetheless a rare item. Photo. £150/200

**We hold over 40 sales each year in London. Catalogue subscription is £80 per annum. Great Britain catalogues can be purchased separately at £30, British Commonwealth at £20 and World and Overseas at £40. (Overseas rates on request).**





1173

- 1173 © **1927 Pretoria Printings:** A selection of imperforate colour trial pairs, comprising  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. orange and black on thick paper, 1d. blue-green and orange, two pairs both on wove paper and 6d. deep grey and orange-red on thin card (right stamp with vertical fold in card). Photo. £120/150
- 1174 © — 6d. grey and orange-red, perforated colour trial on watermarked paper, an exceptional top right corner horizontal pair fine with full gum, mounted in margin. Photo. £100/120



1175

- 1175 © **1917–28 London Pictorials:** 2d. purple and black, 3d. black and red-brown 1/- slate and pale brown, 2/6 black and red, 5/- sepia and slate-blue and 10/- grey-black and blue, imperforate colour trials perforated "SPECIMEN", 5/- with a large thin, otherwise mainly fine. (6). Photo. £200/250
- 1176 © — 2d. to 10/- set in pairs, each stamp with "SPECIMEN" handstamps in violet, good to fine with gum. (14). SG £850. Photo. £200/250

*The following twelve lots comprise of the Pictorial issue sorted by value, each containing a range of the printings both hyphenated and un-hyphenated, etc.*

- 1177 \*  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. **Springbok:** A mainly good to fine mint collection in an album with a range of printings, shades, many multiples inc. marginals with varieties and flaws all illustrated, etc. (100's±). £200/250
- 1178 — A mint and used working collection, mainly written up on leaves with marginal blocks, shades, varieties, etc. (100's±). £120/150
- 1179 **1d. Van Riebeeck's Ship:** A mainly good to fine mint collection arranged by printings and plate inc. imperforate proof pair of frame only, with a range of shades, many blocks some marginal with control numbers, illustrated varieties and flaws, some inverted wmk., etc. (100's±). £250/300



**South Africa—contd.**

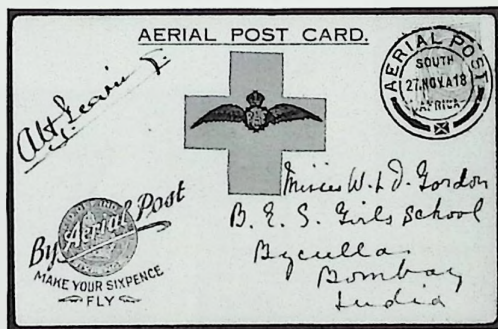
- 1180 **1½d. Gold Mine:** A collection inc. pair with shading partly missing, and single with shading on mine dump completely missing, both on Exhibition commemorative covers, other varieties and flaws, marginal blocks with cylinder numbers, etc. (few 100's±). £100/120
- 1181 **2d. Union Buildings:** A collection inc. 1936–37 (unhyphenated) blue and violet vertical pair, 1938 blue and violet five horizontal pairs, 1941 grey and dull purple fourteen horizontal pairs, later issues with marginal blocks, etc. (100's±). £200/250
- 1182 **3d. Groot Schuur:** 3d. with black and red inc. 1927 perf. 14 x 13½ pairs mint (2, one marginal with imprint) and a used block, 1930–45 mint pairs (3, one vertical), used (3), 3d. blue 1933 pair, one stamp with window flaw, later inc. shades, blocks, flaws, etc. (few 100's±). £200/250
- 1183 **4d. Native Kraal:** A collection inc. 1927 mint pairs (4), 1932 mint pairs (3), later with blocks, shades, varieties, wmk., etc. (83 items). £150/200
- 1184 **6d. Orange Tree:** Mint collection inc. 1926–27 pairs (7, inc. two Pretoria printing), 1937 green and vermilion pairs with “falling ladder” and “mole hill” flaws, later printings with flaws, blocks, etc. (51 items). £140/160
- 1185 **1/- Wildebeest:** A mint collection of pairs and blocks inc. 1927–30 perf. 14 (4), perf. 14 x 13½, 1930–45 (6, one with “twisted horn” variety), 1933–48 1/- (10), later control blocks. (40 items). £200/250
- 1186 \* **2/6 Ox Wagon:** Mint collection of eleven pairs and four blocks inc. 1927–30 perf. 14 (2, one marginal with imprint), 1930–45 green and brown (2), later with controls. £100/120
- 1187 **5/- Ox Wagon:** A collection of mint pairs (17) and blocks (6) inc. 1927–30 perf. 14 x 13½ (2, one marginal with imprint), 1933–48 (12, with a range of shades, inverted wmk., etc.), 1949–54 marginal blocks inc. black and deep yellow-green two blocks (cylinder 72, one with corner stamp English, other Afrikaans), and a pair, etc. £300/400
- 1188 **10/- Cape Town and Table Bay and 10/- Groot Schuur:** A selection, comprising 1927–30 mint vertical pair, used horizontal pair, marginal with imprint, 1933–48 pairs mint (6, both shades) and used (9, three are vertical, others are in two blocks of six 2 x 3). £80/100
- 
- 1189 1926–60 mainly mint duplicated collection of sterling commemorative issues written up in four albums, with many blocks inc. cylinders and arrows, also some with gutters, minor flaws and varieties, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 1190 ○ **1926–54:** A duplicated used collection in varied condition in four albums, arranged by value, majority in pairs or blocks with a good range of printing shades and perms., many flaws and varieties, 1930–45 2/6 green and brown (5, two are vertical), 1933–48 5/- black and green (2), etc. (100's±). £250/300
- 1191 ⊙ **1929 Air:** 1/- imperforate colour trials printed on the back of obsolete Government land charts, the five different colours. Photo. £70/80
- 1192 **1929 “Darmstadt” Trial Printings:** A well researched and neatly arranged collection in a binder with a selection of the different paper and watermarks used, proofs of cigarette labels with the different colours and papers, Hunter Penrose label proofs with a good selection of the different types, 1d. ship design with proofs of vignette only in black, both imperforate and perforated inc. many blocks, proofs of frame design in red again both perforated and imperf. with many blocks illustrating the various types, proofs of the complete design with the different types identified with many blocks inc. some majority printing flaw, also a selection of the Booyser essays (11) in four different colours. (235± items). £1,500/2,000
- 1193 **1935 Jubilee:** A collection on leaves, comprising ½d. mint (118) and used (8) mainly in pairs and blocks with many varieties illustrated, 1d. mint (135±), and used (14), mainly in pairs and blocks again with many varieties illustrated 3d. mint, eight mint pairs one (vertical) showing “Cleft Skull”, used (2), 6d. four mint pairs, on vertical showing “Cleft Skull”, also vertical used pair. £100/120
- 1194 **1941–46 War Effort:** An extensive mainly mint collection written up in an album with 1941–46 pairs inc. 3d. (10), 4d. (11), 6d. (7), 1942–44 with pairs and triplets inc. marginal blocks, cylinders and printing flaws and varieties inc. misplaced perforates. (100's±). £250/300
- 1195 **1943 Coils:** A mainly mint study/accumulation of a ½d. Springbok and 1d. Ship coils reconstructed on leaves and loose. (100's±). £100/120
- 1196 **1949 The Kruger Essay:** A collection describing the history behind this unadopted issue with magazine articles, original pencil sketch by S. S. Konya along with pen and ink drawing of the final design, a selection of fifteen proofs, showing the various states, most signed or initialled by the artist, three perforated colour trials, one on piece posted to the artist's friend, etc., an interesting collection. £150/200



- 1197 **1954-61 Definitive Issue:** An extensive well written up collection in four albums with values to 10/- mint (16) and used (24) with a range of control and cylinder blocks and strips inc. broken bar varieties, other minor flaws, etc. (100's±). £300/400
- 1198 1960-80: A mainly mint collection of commemorative issues in eight albums with a comprehensive range of cylinders and arrow blocks, minor flaws, etc. (100's±). £250/300
- 1199 1961-74, mainly mint extensive collection in seven albums contained in a small box, arranged by value with a fairly comprehensive range of cylinders and arrow blocks and pairs, scarcer shades, minor flaws, also a selection of postage dues in black. (100's±). £400/500
- 1200 ☒ 1965-92 four volume collection of P.O. Official first day covers and cards, inc. 1965 I.T.U. (2, both types), etc. (few 100's±). £150/200
- 1201 **1974 Second Definitive Issue:** A mainly fine unmounted mint collection of cylinder blocks in an album with a comprehensive range of cylinder numbers, also a few coils. (100's±). £80/100
- 1202 Ⓞ **1977 Third Definitive Issue:** A mainly fine unmounted mint comprehensive collection of cylinder blocks written up in two albums, with some minor flaws illustrated, also a selection of coils. (100's±). £80/100
- 1203 An accumulation in eleven stockbooks, contained in a carton with duplicated used ranges, unmounted mint republic commemorative and definitive cylinder blocks, cancellations, revenues, Homeland, Officials, postage dues, etc. (many 100's±). £250/300
- 1204 A mainly good to fine written up and illustrated collection of coils and booklets in an album, with ½d. and 1d. good mainly mint ranges of coil strips and blocks, various printings and cylinders, some minor varieties, booklets inc. 1935 2/6 and 1941 2/6, both complete, exploded inc. 1941 2/6, etc. (100's±). £200/250
- 1205 An accumulation in thirteen albums contained in two cartons inc. a duplicated used collection 1961-93, a range of varieties and flaws, modern commemorative covers inc. S.A.A. and S.A.A.F. Museum, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 1206 ☒ A large accumulation of covers and cards contained in two cartons inc. first day and commemorative covers, stationery unused and used inc. a quantity of modern registered covers with cancellation interest, military and censored mail, Officials, etc. (many 100's±). £150/200
- 1207 An accumulation of modern issues, loose in a small box inc. quantities of frama labels unused and used, unmounted mint commemorative and definitives issues in blocks, Homelands, etc. (many 100's±). £120/150
- 1208 Ⓞ☒ **Air Letter Cards:** 1943-1992, a fairly comprehensive unused and used collection informatively written up in five binders. (100's±). £120/150

### Airmails

- 1209 Ⓞ☒ 1912 (3rd Jan.) first Aerial Post postcard flown on Kenilworth to Muizenberg second flight, bearing C.O.G.H. ½d., some small faults. £70/90



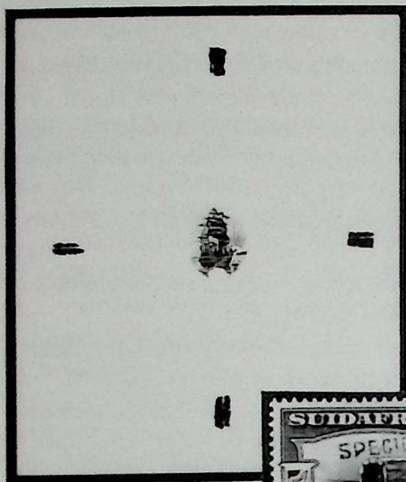
1210



1211

- 1210 Ⓞ☒ 1918 "Our Day" Red Cross Aerial Post flown Johannesburg to Pretoria, card carried on the fourth Transvaal flight Nov. 27th all pilot signed, some minor imperfections. Photo. £70/90
- 1211 Ⓞ☒ — Johannesburg to Germiston, scarce card carried by Gearing on third Transvaal flight Nov. 24th, registration label attached to reverse of card, franked "v.r.i." 10/-. Photo. £70/90
- 1212 Ⓞ☒ — Wynberg to Green Point Common, two dull white cards flown 7th Oct., one with "Our Day" 3d. label affixed, also an example of the glossy card used but not flown. £100/120

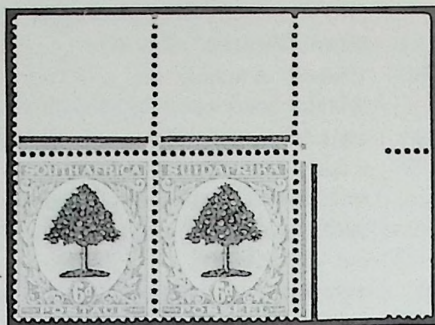




1172



1231



1174



1176



1191



1213



1230



1269



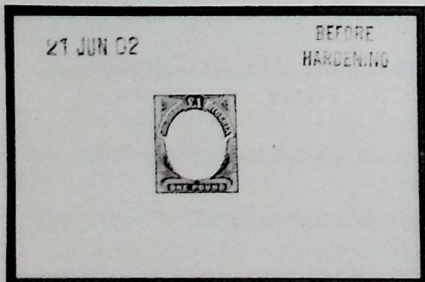
1256



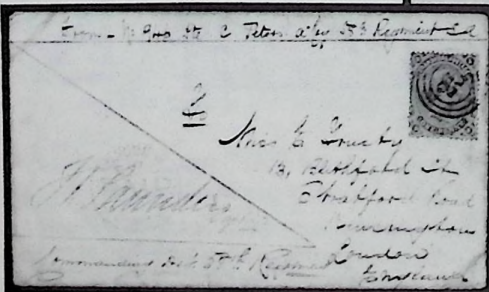
1261



1267



1255



1268



### South Africa, Airmails—*contd.*

- 1213 ⑥✉ 1925 (16th Nov.) A. J. Cobhams Survey flight London (Croydon) to Cape Town souvenir postcard with the vignette in orange, franked with 2d., signed in full by pilot on reverse. Photo. £100/120
- 1214 ⑥✉ 1925–82 fairly comprehensive collection of flown covers and cards in seven albums with a selection of 1925 Experimental Air Services and 1929 first regular Airmail Service, Imperial Airways, B.O.A.C., S.A.A., 1939 Challenger (2) and 1954 Comet crash cover, pilot signed, Balloon flights, photographs, newspaper cuttings and various other related ephemera. (100's±). £500/700
- 
- 1215 ✉ **Angolan Border Mail:** An award winning collection in six binders, arranged by Field Post Office with covers, pieces, labels, various articles, illustrations, etc. £150/200
- 1216 **Booklets:** A study of the plates and panes of the 1948 3/- slogan and 1951 3/6 booklets, each written up and illustrated in a separate album, only one complete booklet, rest all exploded panes and covers. £100/120
- 1217 ⑥★ — 1921 3/- exploded black on salmon-pink cover, comprising two panes of six of each ½d., 1d. and 1½d. values, some rusting around staple holes, also 1922 3/6 incomplete exploded booklet with only one ½d. and one 1d. complete panes. £150/200
- 1218 **Cancellations:** A collection of cancellations in two binders with covers and cards, and stamps on and off piece with a selection of Rail Post cancels inc. T.P.O's, Stations, various cachets, also S.W.A. under South African administration, unusual place cancels, etc. £120/150
- 1219 **Christmas Seals:** 1929–92 apparently comprehensive collection in two albums and blocks, complete booklets from 1935, etc. (few 100's±). £100/120
- 1220 **Exhibitions:** A collection of Exhibition covers, stamps and sheets mounted in three albums, inc. 1936 JIPEX sheets mint and used with varieties illustrated 1936–37 Empire Exhibition Johannesburg with commemorative covers and labels, Airmails pictorial postcards all used, etc. £120/150
- 1221 **Essays and Proofs:** A reference collection of photographic reproductions of proofs and essays from the archives, contained in three albums. (100's±). £100/150

### Literature

- 1222 "*The Springbok*" the journal of the South African collectors society, a complete run from Volumes 1 to 40 (1953–92), bound in fifteen editions, also volumes 41 to 43 loose and the indexes complete, condition good throughout, contained in a carton. £120/150
- 1223 "*The South African Philatelist*" in bound volumes contained in two cartons inc. volmes 1, 9 to 18, 24 to 27, 49 to 68, also volumes 46, 47, 69 and 70 loose and various loose editions of volumes 2, 20, and 21, condition good throughout. £100/150
- 1224 A collection of books, journals, handbooks and bound articles on South African philately contained in four cartons inc. "*The Postmarks of S.A.*" by R. Putzel (six volumes), "*The Special and Commemorative Postmarks, Cachets and Covers of S.A.*" by H. Reisener, "*The Stamps of the Union of S.A. 1910–61*" by Hagger, "*Stamps of South Africa*" handbook and catalogue various editions, "*The Overprinted Stamps of S.W.A. to 1930*" by Becker, "*Stamps of the Orange Free State*" part three by Buckley and Marriott, articles and papers on postage dues, mobile post offices, definitive issues, revenues, etc. £80/100
- 1225 "*The Encyclopaedia of South Africa Post Offices and Postal Agencies*" in four volumes and "*The Comprehensive Handbook of the Postmarks of German South West Africa, South West Africa and Namibia*" both by Ralph Putzel. £80/100
- 
- 1226 **Maritime Marks:** 1903–78 written up collection of covers and cards (170±), various pieces and photographs with ship cancels, paquebot marks, etc. £200/250
- 1227 **Mobile Post Offices:** A three volume collection arranged by area and office with approximately 238 covers dating between 1937–89 various pieces, photographs, etc. £120/150

Viewing at times other than those shown in the catalogue may be arranged, subject to the usual references, by contacting the Stamp Department.



**South Africa—contd.**

- 1228 **Officials:** 1926–50 mainly good to fine mint and used duplicated collection in an album with a range of types, values to 10/-, some in blocks, minor varieties, etc. (100's±). £200/250
- 1229 ★ — 1929–54 Official mint selection some duplication 1930–47 2d. blue and violet 1935–49 1/- brown and chalky blue (2), type (b) "OFFICIAL" at left black and blue-green, 1950–54 1/- blackish brown and ultramarine, 5/- black and blue-green (2), black and pale blue-green, black and deep yellow-green, 10/- blue and blackish brown, etc. (254). £150/200
- 1230 ★ — 1935–49 Official 6d. green and vermilion mint pair with the variety "falling ladder" flaw (the flaw is unmounted). Photo. £80/100
- 1231 △ — 1949–50 Official 2d. blue and violet (SG O35), a vertical pair, fine used on small piece. B.P.A. Certificate (1965). Photo. £120/150
- 1232 **Postage Dues:** 1914–59 duplicated mint and used collection in varied condition on leaves inc. 1914–22 ½d. (2) to 1/- mint, 1922–26 to 6d. (2) mint, 1927–28 to 6d. (2) mint 3d., 6d. (2) used, 1932–42 to 6d. (4) mint, 1943–44 ½d. to 3d. in mint units, also 2d. and 3d. (2) used, 1948–49 ½d. (6) to 6d. (2) mint, selection of minor varieties, etc. (305±). £150/200
- 1233 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** An unused and used collection mounted in nine albums, contained in two cartons with a fairly comprehensive range of postal cards inc. some complete sets of the different designs, also wrappers, letter cards, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 1234 ☒ **Special Event and Commemorative Covers and Cancellations:** 1925–91 collection arranged chronologically in seven binders inc. Exhibitions and Conferences, Royal Tours, f.d.c's, Coronations, Apartheid, etc. (100's±). £200/250
- 1235 **Voortrekker Monument:** A two volume collection with eighteen commemorative covers re-enacting the "Great Trek" all but one franked 1933–36 Memorial Fund set in pairs, the basic stamps both mint and used inc. some minor varieties, f.d.c's, photographs, etc., an interesting assembly. £120/150
- 1236 **Weather Stations:** An eight volume collection entitled "Weather Stations" with a wide range of covers and photographs inc. Marion Island, South African National Antarctic Expedition, Barret Island, Diego Garcia, R.S. "Aficana", etc. £150/200
- 1237 **World War II:** A collection in five binders inc. Air Force Schools and Stations unit cachets, Camp Post Offices, Red Cross Society, Official Mail, War Effort Stamps, Air Graphs, Air letter cards, Governor-Generals National War Fund, Patriotic slogan cancels, wartime postal stationery, P.O.W., etc. (440 plus various stamps, etc.). £400/500
- 1238 ☒ **A.P.O.'s East African Command:** A two volume collection with a wide range of censor cachets, E.A.A.P.O. nos. to 89, etc. (113). £100/120
- 1239 ☒ **Civil Censorship:** A collection of the suspension of mail services and civil censorship contained in an album with a range of cachets and censorship markings and labels, Post Office forms, etc. (102 covers plus various pieces). £150/200
- 1240 ☒ **Egypt Pre-Paid Military Date Stamps:** A two volume collection comprising 150± covers, arranged by Egyptian PP nos. with ranges of cachets, censored, Bases, etc. £100/120
- 1241 ☒ **Interment Mail:** A collection of mail both to and from mainly Italian and German internees with a range of camps inc. some camps outside South Africa, wide variety of cachets and censor marks, etc. (79). £120/150
- 1242 ☒ **Maritime and Naval Mails:** A collection, comprising of 72 covers inc. a range of Paquebot cancellations, various censorship cachets and labels, Official Naval cachets, two wreck covers, etc. £120/150
- 1243 ☒ **Prisoner of War:** A collection of South African P.O.W's inc. both German and Italy with a range of camps, censor markings, letter sheets and cards, also 1943 censored from Durban to a British P.O.W. held by the Japanese in Chosen Korea, etc. (69 covers). £200/250
- 1244 ☒ — A collection of Italian Prisoners of War in South Africa and East in an album with a wide variety of camps, censor marks, printed letter cards, etc. (47). £80/100
- 1245 ☒ **South African Army Post Offices:** A fairly comprehensive three volume collection of covers, cards and air letters (310±), in three FG Warwick albums, arranged chronologically by A.P.O. no. 1 to 60 with examples of most types, also a collection of Union Defence Force Repatriation Unit (U.K.) covers. (22). £250/300
- 1246 ☒ **1941 "War Train":** A collection of covers from the various stages of the journey, also a publicity map showing itinerary. (50 covers). £100/120



*The Properties of Other Vendors*

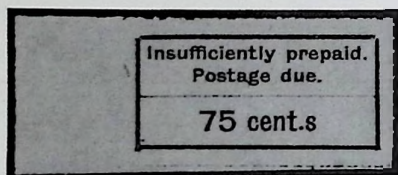
- 1247 1910-92, a heavily duplicated mint and used collection inc. 1910 2½d. (22, two with first day c.d.s.), 1913-24 to 10/- (4, telegraphic), 1925 and 1929 Airs, 1926-54, an array of definitives with scarce printings and varieties inc. some mint to 10/- and used to 10/- (eleven multiples), 1935 to 6d. (two mint and three used pairs), 1941-46 and 1942-44 to 1/- mint, 1954 to 10/- mint, officials (140±) and postage dues (72), and a rather similar collection of South West Africa inc. 1931 to 20/-, 1941-42 and 1943-44 to 1/- and 1954 to 10/-, all mint. (1,000's±). £400/500
- 1248 1910-78 mint and used collection, varied condition in an album mint inc. 1925 Air set, 1938 (14 Dec.) Voortrekker set, 1961 ½c. to 1r. (4) commemorative sets, etc., also Orange Free State, 1903-04 CA ½d. to 5/-, etc. (100's±). £150/200
- 1249 1926-30 mint and used collection, varied condition on leaves, inc. 1927-30 mint pairs, mixed perfs 2d. (7), 3d. (6), 4d. (3), 1/- (3), 2/6, used, some duplication with horizontal and vertical pairs to 1/-, 2/6 (2), 5/-, 10/- (2 inc. a vertical pair), etc. (100's±). £200/250
- 1250 1930-45 mint and used selection, varied condition on leaves, some duplication with values to 2/6 (both shades), minor varieties inc. watermark inverted, etc. (100's±). £120/150
- 1251 \* — ½d. to 2/6 (both shades) set in mainly fine mint pairs. (26). SG £508. £70/80
- 1252 1935 Jubilee mainly cover selection, mostly overseas destinations inc. two complete sets on separate covers, etc. (8 stamps + 12 covers). £70/80
- 1253 1947-54 mint and used selection, varied condition on leaves, some duplication with values to 5/- (both shades), etc. (100's±). £100/120
- 1254 A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used collection, mixed condition on stockcards, inc. 1913-24 ½d. to £1 used, also C.O.G.H., New Republic, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Zululand 1888-93 ½d. to 1/- mint, 1894-96 ½d. to 4/- mint, etc. (100's±). £300/360
- 
- 1255 © **Southern Nigeria:** A K.E.VII £1 die proof of frame only in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm) dated "21 JUN 02" and endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING", fine. PHOTO. £120/150
- 1256 \* — 1901-12 mint collection, mainly good to fine on leaves inc. 1901-02 MCA ½d. (2) to 10/-, 1903-04 CA ½d. to £1, 1905-09 MCA ½d. to £1, 1907-11 MCA ½d. (2) to £1, 1912 MCA ½d. to £1, etc. (64). PHOTO. £200/250
- 1257 © **Southern Rhodesia:** 1901-12 collection of "SPECIMEN" opts. with gum on leaves inc. 1902-62 MCA ½d. to 10/- (also 1d. "SPECIMEN" envelope), 1903-04 CA ½d. to £1, 1912 MCA ½d. to £1, etc. (44 + 3 envelopes). £120/150
- 1258 \* **South West Africa:** 1923-30 mint selection, mainly good to fine inc. 1923-26 ½d. to 2/6 (less 6d.), 1927 2d. (2/6 and 5/-, vertical pairs), 10/-, 1927-30 2d., 3d. (2), 4d., 1/-, 2/6, 10/-, etc., also South Africa 1927-30 10/- lower marginal imprint pair. (21 pairs). £120/150
- 1259 \*田 — 1927 ½d. and 1d. in mint blocks, one stamp in each showing "Africa" without stop, ½d. variety has imperfections, other fine. £80/90
- 1260 **Sudan:** 1897-1971 mint and used duplicated collection with 1898-1901 to 10pi., 1921-23 to 20pi., 1931-37 Airs to 10pi. (2), 1935 Gordon set mint and surcharges to 10pi. and later to 50pi. (3) with twelve proofs for a pictorial issue, officials (189) with 1901-02 1m. (3), 1903-12 to 10pi., 1936-50 to 50pi., 1950 to 20pi. and later to 50pi., also postage dues etc. (26) and Somaliland, a similar collection (204) with 1938 to 5r., 1949 5r. and later to 10/- (1,236). £250/300
- 1261 \* — 1903 5m. on 5pi. variety surcharge inverted fine mint, also a used example with "HALFA" c.d.s., slight thinning but of good appearance, both signed Holcombe, scarce. (2). PHOTO. £110/130
- 1262 田 — 1941-54 unmounted mint values, mainly in multiples inc. 1935 2½p. on 3p. and 2½p. on 5m. both with the variety second Arabic letter from left missing in a positional block of 25 (5 x 5), 1948 1m. to 15m. (80), 2p. to 50p. (6), 1950 Air sets (5), "1953" Self Government sets (5), 1954 Self Government sets (50), etc. (many 100's±). £200/300
- 1263 **Tanganyika:** Mafia Island mint and used selection of optd. on Indian Expeditionary Forces (India King George V) used inc. 1915 1a. (2), 2a. (3), 8a., 12a., 1916 3a., 4a., 8a., 1r. etc., all unexpertised. (16). £300/400
- 1264 — 1916-31 mainly good to fine mint collection on leaves inc. 1917-21 1c. to 20r., also 20r. optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1921 Script 12c. to 5r., 1922 Script 1/- to £1 (both) wmk. sideways and upright, 1927-31 Script 5c. to £1, etc., also British Central Africa 1903-04 1d. to £1, etc. (99). £300/400



- 1265 ★ **Togo:** 1916–20 ½d. to 6d. 10 of each), 1/- (20), 2/6, 5/- (20), 10/- (20) mint, ten of each mainly good to fine. (140). £120/140
- 1266 ★ — ditto, a similar lot. (140). £120/140
- 1267 ★ **Transjordan:** 1933 Script 1m. to £P1 mint, a few natural minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine, a scarce set. (14). SG £500. Photo. £140/180
- 1268 ☒ **Transvaal:** 1880 (April) cover sent by Pte. C. Peters, "A" Company, 58th Regiment, endorsed by Capt. J. L. Saunders, posted at Standerton in April 1880, the letter was forwarded via Natal – a Durban backstamp is dated "22 4 / 1880" – and was received in London on "26 MY 80", cover a little grubby. Photo. £250/300
- 1269 ○ — Schweizer Renecke: 1900 handstamped "BESIEGED" 2d. used with 1900 (13th Sept.) c.d.s., short perf. at top otherwise fine ad scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1980). SG £300. Photo. £70/80
- 1270 **Trinidad and Tobago:** 1857–1979, a mint and used duplicated collection with Britannias (39) to 1/- (4), 1869 5/-, 1896 5/-, Tobago (13) to 1/- and Trinidad and Tobago with war stamps (105), 1922–28 to 5/-, 1935 2c. with double flagstaff, 1938–44 with 4c. chocolate (5 mint) and to \$4.80c. and 1953–59 to \$4.80c. (10). (903). £200/250
- 1271 ★ **Tristan da Cunha:** 1952–78 mint collection, mainly good to fine on leaves, inc. 1952 ½d. to 10/-, 1954 ½d. to 10/-, 1960 ½d. to 10/-, 1961 ½c. to 1r., 1965–67 ½d. to £1, 1966 U.N.E.S.C.O. 10d. with variety wmk. Crown to right of C.A., commemorative sets, etc. (100's±). £80/100
- 1272 **Turks and Caicos Islands:** 1867–95 collection, mixed condition, inc. 1893 Setting 2 ("2" under the "1") ½d. on 4d. grey mint with R.P.S. Certificate (1970), etc. (51). £100/150
- 1273 — 1887–1974, a mint and used duplicated collection with Q.V. (17), K.G.V to 1/-, war stamps (65), 1922–26 to 2/- (both), 1938–45 to 10/-, 1948 10/- and 1950 to 10/-. (556). £60/70
- 1274 **Zanzibar:** 1895–1946 mainly mint collection, varied condition on leaves, inc. 1896 ½a. to 7½a., 1896 ½a. to 5r., 1899–1901 ½a. to 5r., 1936 1c. to 10r., also a selection of postage dues, etc. (147). £120/150



1275



1277



1279



1280

- 1275 ○ — 1895–98 2½ on 1½a. variety "Zanzidar" used with central c.d.s., blunted corner perf. otherwise fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1971). SG £1,100. Photo. £280/300
- 1276 ○ — 1896–1936 collection of optd. or perf. "SPECIMEN", most with gum, condition a little varied, inc. 1896 values to 5r., 1908–09 10r., 20r., 30r., 40r., 50r., 100r., 200r., 1921–29 Script 30r., 1926–27 Script 1c. to 75c., etc. (77). £180/200
- 1277 ☆ — 1927–30 postage due 15c., 31c., 50c., and 75c. each showing "cent.s" for "cents" error, unused without gum (as issued), 15c., 31c. and 50c. are in positional corner blocks, slight separation on 15c. blocks otherwise fine. (13). SG £500. Photo. £150/170
- 1278 **Zululand:** 1888–96 mint and used selection, varied condition inc. 1894–96 CA ½d. to 1/- mint, also £5 optd. "SPECIMEN" with gum etc., and a ½d. postcard optd. "SPECIMEN". (30 stamps + 1 card). £140/180
- 1279 ★ — 1888–93 ½d. to 5/- mint, some small faults but mainly good to fine. SG £750. Photo. £120/150
- 1280 ○ — ditto, 5/- rose used, faults inc. slight staining on reverse (partly due to cancellation showing through), a small crease not affecting the overall appearance of the stamp and ink annotation on gum otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1983). SG £550. Photo. £120/150

THE END OF THE SALE



# Registration Form



**Sale Title:** British Commonwealth Stamps and Covers

**Sale No:** 30528

**Sale Dates:** Thursday 16th April at 2 pm and  
Friday 17th April at 11 am and 2 pm

Please complete in BLOCK CAPITALS and give to the clerk before entering the saleroom

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Title: ..... Initials: ..... Surname: .....

CLIENT NO:

Address: .....

..... Postcode: .....

Daytime Telephone No: ..... Fax No: .....

Client's VAT number: .....

*I understand that if any bid is successful the total price payable by me in respect of that lot is the sum of the final bid and a buyer's premium (together with VAT on the premium at the appropriate rate) and VAT on the hammer price at the appropriate rate if applicable to that lot. The Premium before VAT shall be calculated at 15% on the first £30,000 of the hammer price of each lot, plus 10% of that hammer price in excess of £30,000. The amount invoiced to the buyer in respect of the premium will, however be inclusive of that VAT which will normally be recoverable by the buyer. The premium is payable by all purchasers.*

I confirm that I will bid in accordance with the terms and conditions of sale as printed in the catalogue (as amended by any announcement made by Phillips or the Auctioneer at any time prior to the fall of the hammer) and I agree to be bound by all such terms and conditions.

Signed: ..... Date: .....

## REGISTRATION CLERK USE ONLY

Form of Identification: .....

Authorised by: .....

## GENERAL OFFICE USE ONLY

Authorised by: .....

Input: .....



# Free Catalogues For 9 Months !



FOUNDED 1796

## Lots to look forward to...

- Phillips hold over 875 sales each year, in 25 salerooms worldwide.
- Around 250,000 lots are sold by us each year.
- Choose the easy way to stay informed. Our catalogue subscriptions are designed to offer you a complete, affordable service for 1997 and years to come, especially if you take advantage of the following discounts, which are additional to concessionary rates.
- Save 10% on any 2 year subscription.
- Save 25% on any 3 year subscription - equivalent to free catalogues for 9 months.
- For further information please contact our Catalogue Subscriptions Department on (0171) 499 1677.

*Switch, Visa, Mastercard & American Express cards accepted.*

### Terms & Conditions

Offer available to all catalogue categories. The promoter is Phillips, 101 New Bond Street, London W1Y 0AS. Example, if you take out a 3 year subscription for all London Book sales (025) it will cost you £168.75 - a saving of £56.25 or 25%.





# Specialist Departments

Director: Jeremy Sparks

## Picture Department

### Manager:

Arda Kassabian, ext 247  
Direct fax : (0171) 333 0004

## British and Victorian Paintings

John Dabney, ext 211  
Sophie Money, ext 356  
Amanda Pink, ext 201  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8201

## 19th Century European Paintings

Marcus Halliwell, ext 366  
Susan Boyes-Korkis, ext 246  
Administrator: Shara Tabona, ext 337

## 20th Century and Impressionist Paintings

Marcus Halliwell, ext 366  
Marguerite Strasser, ext 265  
Administrator: Shara Tabona, ext 337

## Old Master Paintings

Brian Koetser, ext 325  
Sarah Joyce, ext 261  
Andrew McKenzie, ext 325  
Guy Vaissière, ext 474  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8325

## Old Master Drawings

Samuel Wythe, ext 339  
Marianne Joannides, ext 339  
(Consultant)

## Picture Frames

Samuel Wythe, ext 339

## Prints

Richard Lloyd, ext 212  
Robert Kennan, ext 472  
Alexandra Gill, ext 262

## Modern British and Irish

### Pictures

James Rawlin, ext 365  
Jenna Burlingham, ext 263  
James James-Crook,  
(Consultant), ext 425  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8263

## Watercolours, Drawings and Miniatures

Peter Arnold, ext 213  
Suzanne Zack (Miniatures), ext 441  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8213

## Pictures for Bayswater

David Cleaton-Roberts  
Tel: (0171) 468 8379

## Arms and Armour

Christopher Allen, ext 410  
(Consultant)  
John Millensted, ext 427  
Administrator:  
Jaqueline Brown, ext 301

## Art Nouveau

Keith Baker, ext 367  
Mark Oliver, ext 233  
Fiona Baker, ext 367  
Johanna Freidwall, ext 367

## Bonds and Banknotes

Brian Asquith, ext 336  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8345

## Books, Atlases, Manuscripts and Photographs

Elizabeth Merry, ext 357  
Simon Roberts, ext 357  
Melanie Way, ext 351  
Amanda Sutcliffe, maps, ext 351  
Administrator:  
Mark Ghahramani, ext 351  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8357  
Direct fax: (0171) 465 0224

## Clocks & Watches

James Stratton ASVA, ext 364  
Christopher Greenwood  
(Consultant), ext 364  
Administrator:  
Jaqueline Brown, ext 301

## Scientific & Nautical Instruments

Alan Stimson MVO., FRIN  
(Consultant), ext 364  
James Stratton ASVA, ext 364  
Administrator:  
Jaqueline Brown, ext 301

## Cricketer Memorabilia

Mike Ashton (Consultant),  
tel: (01446) 740646

## Doulton Wares

Mark Oliver, ext 233

## European Glass and Ceramics

John Sandon SOFAA Dip,  
ext 243  
Jo Marshall, ext 243  
Fergus Gambon LLB (Hons),  
ext 244  
Paul Crane, ext 243  
Direct line : (0171) 468 8243  
Administrator:  
Jo Sullivan, ext 369/422

## European Works of Art and Metalware

Penny Bingham, ARICS,  
ext 322  
Administrator:  
Anna Lunato, ext 422

## Furniture

Michael Cowley FSVA, ext 321  
Jonathan Cook SOFAA Dip,  
ext 230  
Sally Stratton ASVA, ext 420  
Edward Rising and Guy Savill  
tel: (0171) 723 2647  
Administrator:  
Sophie Foley, ext 363

## Golf and Fishing Items

David Paterson  
tel: (0131) 225 2266

## Jewellery

John Benjamin FGA, ext 240  
Patricia Law FGA, ext 245  
Jacqueline Pearn FGA,  
ext 245  
Keith Penton FGA, ext 234  
Kate Hutton ext 245  
Security:  
David Jordan, ext 235  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8245  
Direct fax: (0171) 465 0222

## Ministry of Defence Sales

Richard O'Callaghan, ext 312

## Musical Instruments

Philip Scott, ext 446  
Mary Jane Potter, ext 227  
Direct line/fax:  
(0171) 465 0223

## Oriental Carpets and Rugs

Joshua Lumley, ext 260

## Oriental Ceramics and Works of Art

Desmond Healey, ext 237  
Seonaid Lockhead, ext 248  
Administrator:  
Jo Sullivan, ext 369/422

## Postage Stamps

David Boyd, ext 219  
Stuart Billington, ext 434  
Glyn Page, ext 217  
David Weedon, ext 440  
Charles Napper, ext 434  
Nigel Polwhele, ext 217  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8345  
Direct fax: (0171) 409 3466

## Postcards and Cigarette Cards

Brian Asquith, ext 336

## Silver

Michael Prevezer, ext 218  
Lorraine Turner, ext 477  
Algy Cotterell, ext 242  
Administrator:  
Sam Champagne, ext 241  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8218

## Rivercraft, Model Boats and Ephemera

Lionel Willis, ext 410  
William Rose (Consultant),  
tel: (0118) 9403157

## Textiles, Costume, Lace and Fans

Anne-Marie Benson,  
ext 231  
Audrey Field, ext 252

## Tribal Art and Antiquities

Siobhan Quin, ext 341

## Vintage and Classic Motor Vehicles

Nick Baldwin (Consultant),  
tel: (01460) 57266

## Wine

Anthony Barne MW,  
tel/fax: (01373) 830070

## Writing Equipment & Fountain Pens

Kathleen Bower, ext 411

## GLENDING & Co

### Coins and Medals

Direct line: (0171) 493 2445  
Direct fax: (0171) 491 9181

### Coins

Anthony Dowe (Consultant)  
David Miller (Consultant)

### Medals

Andrew Litherland, ext 256  
John Millensted, ext 427  
Administrator:  
Sue Mark, ext 451

### Valuations and Inspections

Timothy Ritchie, ext 254  
Paul Davidson ASVA, ext 359  
Michael Steel, ext 251  
Anne Husbyn ASVA, ext 251  
Simon Johnson, ext 254  
Direct fax:  
(0171) 495 5254

### Consultants:

Christopher Hawkings  
FIA (Scot), ext 348  
Group Valuations Manager:  
Tina Carmichael, ext 348

### Probate Department

Manager: Judith Holroyd  
Abigail Pollock  
tel: (0171) 229 9932

### Business Development

Lady Middleton, ext 249  
James James-Crook, ext 425  
Charles Young, ext 370  
The Earl of Westmorland, ext 259  
Caroline Curtis, ext 346  
Lady Bernard, ext 346  
Administrators:  
Elizabeth Palmer, ext 329  
Sarah Johnson, ext 334.



# Specialists at Bayswater

10 Salem Road, Bayswater, London W2 4DL  
Tel: (0171) 229 9090 Fax: (0171) 792 9201

Branch Manager: Sean McIlroy Operations Manager: Richard Taylor  
Administrative Manager: Liz Lockley

## Furniture

James Mowlam, ext 230  
William Gittins, ext 229

## Works of Art

Michael Lake, ext 210  
Julia Walker, ext 212  
Stobhan Tyrrell ASVA, ext 210

## Pictures

Sarah Harvey, ext 219

## Pianos and Keyboards

Richard Reason (*Consultant*)  
Tel: Hitchin (01462) 450367  
Admin: Carolyn Marsh

## Collector's Items

Julia Walker, ext 212

## Toy Soldiers and Figures

James Opie (*Consultant*)  
Admin: Louise Field

## Toys, Tinplate, Diecast and Railway Models

Kegan Harrison, ext 214

## Dolls, Teddy Bears and Juvenilia

Yvonne Bentley  
(*Consultant*), ext 217  
Admin: Emma Simpson,  
ext 217

## Mechanical Music, Cameras and Apparatus

Antony Jones, (*Consultant*)  
Admin: Emma Simpson,  
ext 217

# Client Services Departments

Based at : 101 New Bond Street, London W1Y 0AS  
Tel: (0171) 629 6602 Fax: (0171) 629 8876

## Company Secretary & Tax Advice

John Parsons, ext 352  
Direct line: (0171) 468 8352

## Group Client Accounting and Financial Services Manager

Isobel Anderson, ext 331

## Reserves and Commission Bids

Alex Rollings, ext 258  
Direct fax: (0171) 491 1609

## Photographic Department

Christopher Halton, ext 323  
Gavin Macdonald, ext 385  
Peter Gadsby, ext 386  
Niall Buchanan,  
tel : (0171) 723 2647

## Photographic Library

Diana Kay, ext 343  
Natalie Good, ext 466.

## Press and Public Relations

Susan Santini, ext 229  
Rebecca Herbert, ext 340  
Chantal Haddon, ext 362  
Direct line: (0171) 495 0227  
Direct fax: (0171) 409 7133

## Catalogue Subscriptions

David Mosby, ext 457  
Patricia Ennis, ext 464  
Susan Kirkpatrick, ext 320  
Direct line: (0171) 499 1677  
Direct fax: (0171) 333 0510

## General Services' Manager

David Barritt, ext 315

# The Phillips Network

## SALEROOMS

### London

101 New Bond Street,  
London W1Y 0AS  
Tel: (0171) 629 6602  
Fax: (0171) 629 8876

### Glendining & Co (Coins & Medals)

101 New Bond Street,  
London W1Y 9LG  
Tel: (0171) 493 2445  
Fax: (0171) 491 9181

### Bayswater

10 Salem Road, Bayswater,  
London W2 4DL  
Tel: (0171) 229 9090  
Fax: (0171) 792 9201

### Bath

1 Old King Street,  
Bath, BA1 2JT  
Tel: (01225) 310609  
Fax: (01225) 446675

### Cardiff

9-10 Westgate Street,  
Cardiff,  
Glamorgan CF1 1DA  
Tel: (01222) 396453  
Fax: (01222) 222625

### Chester

New House,  
150 Christleton Road,  
Chester,  
Cheshire CH3 5TD  
Tel: (01244) 313936  
Fax: (01244) 340028

### Chichester

Baffins Hall, Baffins Lane,  
Chichester,  
West Sussex PO19 1UA  
Tel: (01243) 787548  
Fax: (01243) 538110

### Cornwall (Par)

Cornubia Hall,  
Eastcliffe Road,  
Par, Cornwall PL24 2AQ  
Tel: (01726) 814047  
Fax: (01726) 817979

### Edinburgh

65 George Street,  
Edinburgh,  
Scotland EH2 2JL  
Tel: (0131) 225 2266  
Fax: (0131) 220 2547

### Exeter

Alphin Brook Road,  
Alphington,  
Exeter, Devon EX2 8TH  
Tel: (01392) 439025  
Fax: (01392) 410361

### Folkestone

11 Bayle Parade,  
Folkestone,  
Kent CT20 1SQ  
Tel: (01303) 245555  
Fax: (01303) 259178

### Glasgow

207 Bath Street,  
Glasgow,  
Scotland G2 4HD  
Tel: (0141) 221 8377  
Fax: (0141) 226 4441

### Guildford

Millmead, Guildford,  
Surrey GU2 5BE  
Tel: (01483) 504030  
Fax: (01483) 450205

### Ipswich

32 Boss Hall Road,  
Ipswich,  
Suffolk IP1 5DJ  
Tel: (01473) 740494  
Fax: (01473) 741091

### Knowle

The Old House,  
Station Road,  
Knowle, Solihull,  
West Midlands B93 0HT  
Tel: (01564) 776151  
Fax: (01564) 778069

### Leeds

17a East Parade,  
Leeds,  
West Yorkshire LS1 2BH  
Tel: (0113) 2448011  
Fax: (0113) 2429875

### North East

St. Mary's, Oakwellgate,  
Gateshead,  
Tyne and Wear NE8 2AX  
Tel: (0191) 477 6688  
Fax: (0191) 478 7754

### Oxford

39 Park End Street,  
Oxford,  
Oxfordshire OX1 1JD  
Tel: (01865) 723524  
Fax: (01865) 791064

### Retford

20 The Square,  
Retford,  
Nottinghamshire DN22 6XE  
Tel: (01777) 708633  
Fax: (01777) 706724

### Ringwood

54 Southampton Road,  
Ringwood,  
Hampshire BH24 1JD  
Tel: (01425) 473333  
Fax: (01425) 470989

### Sevenoaks

49 London Road,  
Sevenoaks,  
Kent TN13 1AR  
Tel: (01732) 740310  
Fax: (01732) 741842

### Sherborne

Long Street Salerooms,  
Sherborne,  
Dorset DT9 3BS  
Tel: (01935) 815271  
Fax: (01935) 816416

### Winchester

The Red House,  
Hyde Street, Winchester,  
Hampshire SO23 7DX  
Tel: (01962) 862515  
Fax: (01962) 865166



# The Phillips Network

## SALEROOMS

### **London**

101 New Bond Street,  
London W1Y 0AS  
Tel: (0171) 629 6602  
Fax: (0171) 629 8876

### **Bayswater**

10 Salem Road, Bayswater,  
London W2 4DL  
Tel: (0171) 229 9090  
Fax: (0171) 792 9201

### **Glendining & Co** (*Coins & Medals*)

101 New Bond Street,  
London W1Y 9LG.  
Tel: (0171) 493 2445  
Fax: (0171) 491 9181

### **Bath**

1 Old King Street,  
Bath, BA1 2JT  
Tel: (01225) 310609  
Fax: (01225) 446675

### **Cardiff**

9-10 Westgate Street,  
Cardiff,  
Glamorgan CF1 1DA  
Tel: (01222) 396453  
Fax: (01222) 222625

### **Chester**

New House,  
150 Christleton Road,  
Chester,  
Cheshire CH3 5TD  
Tel: (01244) 313936  
Fax: (01244) 340028

### **Chichester**

Baffins Hall, Baffins Lane,  
Chichester,  
West Sussex PO19 1UA  
Tel: (01243) 787548  
Fax: (01243) 538110

### **Cornwall (Par)**

Cornubia Hall,  
Eastcliffe Road,  
Par, Cornwall PL24 2AQ  
Tel: (01726) 814047  
Fax: (01726) 817979

### **Edinburgh**

65 George Street,  
Edinburgh,  
Scotland EH2 2JL  
Tel: (0131) 225 2266  
Fax: (0131) 220 2547

### **Exeter**

Alphin Brook Road,  
Alphington, Exeter,  
Devon EX2 8TH  
Tel: (01392) 439025  
Fax: (01392) 410361

### **Folkestone**

11 Bayle Parade,  
Folkestone,  
Kent CT20 1SQ  
Tel: (01303) 245555  
Fax: (01303) 259178

### **Glasgow**

207 Bath Street,  
Glasgow,  
Scotland G2 4HD  
Tel: (0141) 221 8377  
Fax: (0141) 226 4441

### **Guildford**

Millmead, Guildford,  
Surrey GU2 5BE  
Tel: (01483) 504030  
Fax: (01483) 450205

### **Ipswich**

32 Boss Hall Road,  
Ipswich,  
Suffolk IP1 5DJ  
Tel: (01473) 740494  
Fax: (01473) 741091

### **Knowle**

The Old House,  
Station Road,  
Knowle, Solihull,  
West Midlands B93 0HT  
Tel: (01564) 77615  
Fax: (01564) 778069

### **Leeds**

17a East Parade,  
Leeds,  
West Yorkshire LS1 2BH  
Tel: (0113) 2448011  
Fax: (0113) 2429875

### **North East**

St. Mary's, Oakwellgate,  
Gateshead,  
Tyne and Wear NE8 2AX  
Tel: (0191) 477 6688  
Fax: (0191) 478 7754

### **Oxford**

39 Park End Street,  
Oxford, Oxfordshire OX1 1JD  
Tel: (01865) 723524  
Fax: (01865) 791064

### **Retford**

20 The Square,  
Retford,  
Nottinghamshire DN22 6XE  
Tel: (01777) 708633  
Fax: (01777) 706724

### **Ringwood**

54 Southampton Road,  
Ringwood,  
Hampshire BH24 1JD  
Tel: (01425) 473333  
Fax: (01425) 470989

### **Sevenoaks**

49 London Road,  
Sevenoaks, Kent TN13 1AR  
Tel: (01732) 740310  
Fax: (01732) 741842

### **Sherborne**

Long Street Salerooms,  
Sherborne, Dorset DT9 3BS  
Tel: (01935) 815271  
Fax: (01935) 816416

### **Winchester**

The Red House,  
Hyde Street, Winchester,  
Hampshire SO23 7DX  
Tel: (01962) 862515  
Fax: (01962) 865166

**Offices** - Barnstaple, Bournemouth,  
Cambridge, Canterbury, Carlisle,  
Carmarthen, Cirencester, Harrogate,  
Manchester, Market Harborough,  
Norwich, Sheffield, Southport.

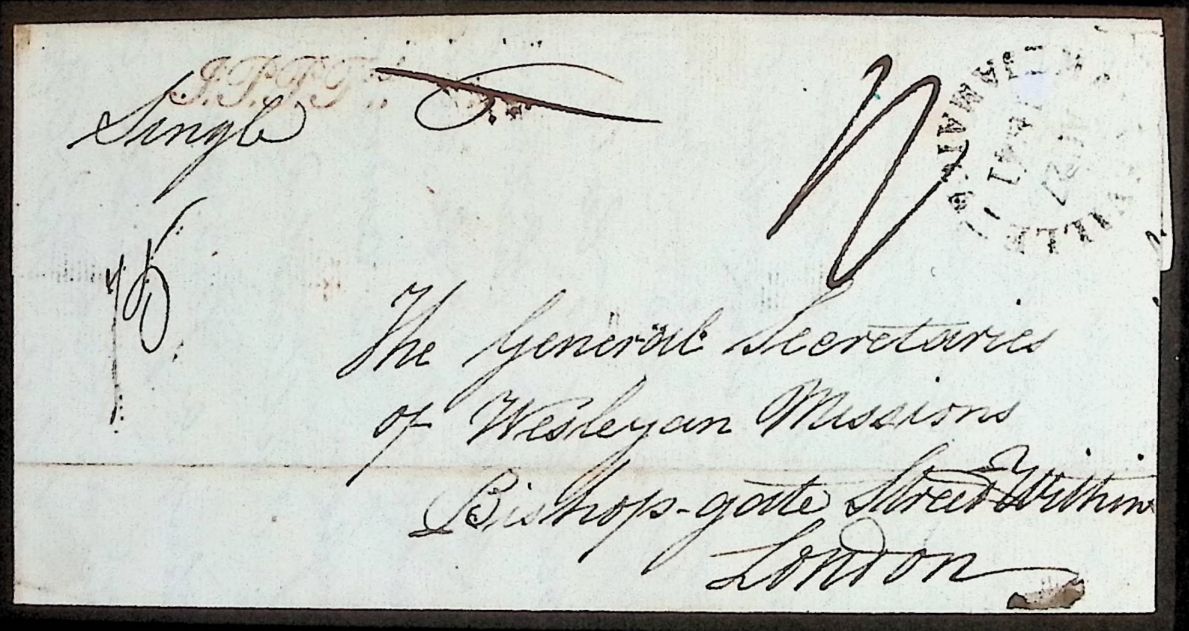
**Representatives** - Cornwall, Devon,  
Guernsey, Hampshire, Ireland, Isle of  
Man, Isle of Wight, Jersey, Lincolnshire,  
Mid Wales, Northern Ireland, Scotland  
(*North East, East Lothian & Borders,  
Fife & Stirling, West Highlands*)  
Shropshire, Wiltshire,

**Overseas** - EUROPE Bonn, Brussels,  
Geneva, Gothenburg, Lisbon, Madrid,  
Malaga, Munich, Paris, Stockholm, The  
Hague, Zurich; USA & CANADA  
Boston, Houston, New York, St. Louis,  
Toronto; AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND  
Melbourne, Palmerston North (NZ),  
Perth, Sydney; REST OF THE WORLD  
Cape Town, Hong Kong,  
Johannesburg, Tokyo





FOUNDED 1796



843

Phillips International Auctioneers and Valuers  
101 New Bond Street  
London  
W1Y 0AS

LONDON GENEVA NEW YORK SYDNEY